		
1		
2		WN OF SULLIVAN'S ISLAND PARD OF ZONING APPEALS
3		ARD OF ZONING AFFEALS
4		
5	172	26 Atlantic Ave. Page 4
6	221	.3-C Middle St. Page 17
7		88 Goldbug Ave. Page 30
8		To do Lada III of Lago oo
9		
10		
11	MEETING BEFORE:	ELIZABETH TEZZA, CHAIRPERSON
12	DATE:	March 10, 2016
13	TIME:	6:00 PM
14	LOCATION:	Town of Sullivan's Island 2050-B Middle Street
15	. *	Sullivan's Island, SC
16	REPORTED BY:	Priscilla Nay
17	·	Certified Shorthand Reporter
18		
19	A. WILLIA	AM ROBERTS, JR., & ASSOCIATES
20	Fast	t, Accurate & Friendly
21	Charleston, SC (843) 722-8414	Hilton Head, SC Myrtle Beach, SC (843) 785-3263 (843) 839-3376
22	(030) 122 032.	(043) 103-3203 (043) 033-3310
23	Columbia, SC	Greenville, SC Charlotte, NC (864) 234-7030 (704) 573-3919
24	(003) /31 3221	(004) 234-1030 (104) 313-3313
25		

1	APPEARANCES:	2
2		
3	ELIZABETH TEZZA, CHAIRPERSON CARLIN TIMMONS, BOARD MEMBER	
4	PETER RICHARDSON, BOARD MEMBER JAMES ELLIOTT, BOARD MEMBER	
5	JODY M. LATHAM, BOARD MEMBER JOE HENDERSON, ZONING ADMINISTRATOR	
6	RANDY ROBINSON, BUILDING OFFICIAL ELLEN MILLER, TOWN CLERK	
7	SUMMER EUDY, ESQUIRE	
8	ALSO PRESENT:	
9	AUSSIE GEER	
10	TOM PROCTOR MATT WILKS	
11	ALLEN PORTER JOSIE ABRAMS	
12	JASON FOWLER DIANA BROWDER	
13	RICK BROWDER BILLY RICHARDSON	
14	DREW HARRIS ARTIE PERRY	
15		
16	(INDEX AT REAR OF TRANSCRIPT)	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	THE CHAIRPERSON: I'd like to call this
2	meeting of the Board of Zoning Appeals to order.
3	Ellen, have the Freedom of Information requirements
4	been met?
5	MS. MILLER: They have.
6	THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. The first
7	item on the agenda is the approval of the minutes
8	of February the 11th. I was not at that meeting
9	and I would like to thank Summer for chairing that.
10	I was out of town.
11	Do I hear a motion for approval of the
12	February 11th minutes?
13	MS. TIMMONS: I so move.
14	THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there a second?
15	MS. LATHAM: Second.
16	MR. ELLIOTT: All in favor, signify by
17	saying aye.
18	(All board members stated aye.)
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: The minutes are
20	approved. Before we proceed, I want to let the
21	Board know that Summer Eudy has tendered her
22	resignation from the Board. She has enjoyed her
23	time, but it has interfered a bit with her practice
24	of law from which she makes a living. So I will
25	gubmit that to the zoning administrator

2.2

Now we will take the applicant and participant oath. So anyone planning on speaking before this Board this evening, please stand.

Audience and staff being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you.

1726 ATLANTIC AVENUE

THE WITNESS: We will now proceed to the variance request. The only variance request on our agenda is 1726 Atlantic Avenue. I will ask Joe Henderson to present for the town.

MR. HENDERSON: Thank you, members of the Board. Agenda Item D-1 is a variance request for 1726 Atlantic Avenue. The property owner and applicant, Mr. Tom Proctor, is here to request a dimensional variance. This is from zoning ordinance Section 21-22(E)(1).

This is the section of the ordinance that requires a rear setback over 25 feet from the rear property line. The applicants are requesting 9 feet 4 inches or a 37 percent feet variance reduction for that 25-foot setback. Just to give you a little background on this property, the owners are requesting to construct an addition toward the back of the property.

2.2

So I'll point that out here on the aerial photograph. So this is the subject property here. It's bound to the north by -- on Ion Avenue, to the south by Atlantic. The addition would come off the back here.

During the DRB meeting in August of 2015 they received approval from the DRB to remove a carport here and build an addition within the confines of the town setback regulations or the side setback regulations. They received that approval.

They moved forward and contracted an engineer who told them that if they didn't remove this carport and construct the addition on this portion of the house that it would trigger the FEMA 50 percent rule and require demolition of essentially the entire bottom portion of the structure and perhaps even the entire structure to elevate it.

In short, staff feels that because of this fact and several others cited in your packets that this justifies the issuance of the dimensional variance. We recommend approval of it.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Before I ask for comment from the applicant, I want to review our



2.2

rules for public comment. This is how we will handle public comment: In every case the zoning administrator will present for the town. Then the applicant may present.

The Board will then ask questions of the zoning administrator and the applicant. We will then ask for public comment. When public comment is closed then the Board discusses without public comment. We will ask the applicant and zoning administrator questions, but we will not have interjections from the public while we close public comment.

So that will be to speak now or forever hold your peace. I don't want there to be any misunderstanding. We will handle each variance and special exception exactly like that. Now, I will ask if there's anyone to present for Tom Proctor, the applicant.

MR. HENDERSON: I'm sorry. I would add that I just handed out the worksheet for the statutory requirements to issue a variance. On the first page is a blank one. On the second page is a staff recommendation for achieving those requirements.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Joe.



2.2

MS. ABRAMS: I'm Josie Abrams and I'm the architect for the Proctors. I've been working with them for a couple of years on this project.

Do you mind if I get closer to the scene?

MR. HENDERSON: No, not at all. This is your application. Let me know what you want me to do with it.

MS. ABRAMS: Perfect. Is there a page just prior to this one, like a site diagram? That one. That's perfect. Great.

So this is kind of rotated. This is
Atlantic Avenue and this is Ion Avenue. The
existing home built in the 1950s has actually been
under ownership of one family, the Proctors, since
the beginning. So it's kind of in a unique and
special condition.

At the time we're told anyway that the rear setback was five feet further out; so over the course of their ownership the setback has come in. You know, if you were building -- it's a modest home. It's 1,250 square feet. If you were building this home today you would might consider at least -- as their architect, I might consider placing it a little more strategically on the site to maximize the buildable footprint.

2.2

So I might have moved it all the way over to one side or the other. As you can see, kind of typical at that time. It's very, you know, logically located from the center of the lot, but the limitations that's created for adding a little more square footage is we're bumping in the setbacks within 9 and 11 feet in all directions.

We can go to the next slide, if you don't mind. Thank you. So as Joe had mentioned we actually after numerous, you know, iterations and have come up with a modest proposal to create one additional bedroom and some covered parking for them on the site located off to the side.

My concept was to extend the hip roof just straight across to incorporate that addition and then a slight addition in the front. We got the DRB approval, but as Joe had mentioned when we got into working with the structural engineer the issues with -- we had to remove a large portion of that wall to make that connection, an internal connection.

What that did was it changed the load pattern. So this hip roof kind of transfers all of its load down to that existing wall. So with all this new framing coming and bearing on that

2.2

existing hip what -- this is how I understand the engineering -- what that did was create a new load path that was going to have to be picked up here, which meant, you know, excavating below the existing shallow foundation to underpin it.

Another issue with additions is you're going to have differential. Anything on this site is going to have new foundations. So also bringing that new roof to bear also meant reframing across the top of most of this roof, which they'd already replaced a few years ago anyhow.

Then we start getting into, as Joe said, 50 percent improvement rules where we were exceeding cost-wise 50 percent of the value. So our structural engineer advised us that an addition that touched the existing building in a smaller area would be more cost effective and structurally simpler to do where he can kind of float the foundation over and just kind of touch mentally.

So that's where we came up with the proposal that you see now where we would do -- I called it the semidetached option. It is still connected internally with heated square footage in this little connection with the spiral stairs down to the ground and then we would do parking for one

1	year car and then one bedroom and some unheated
2	storage above. So the first floor has one bedroom.
3	So now the first floor would have two bedrooms and
4	then that would allow us to create a pool still
5	within the setback. Then we'll look to reroute.
6	We'll keep the curb cut but reroute the
7	driveway in there. In so doing we can change the
8	paving and probably improve our impervious/pervious
9	ratio. So that's kind of a win in that sense.
10	As you can see, some issues that we've
11	come to is that the site line kind of sits not
12	parallel to the house. So when we push up in there
13	we get this sort of diagonal cut. So it's not that
14	we're asking to encroach across the entire expanse
15	of the rear setback. We're really just looking for
16	this dimension right there.
17	THE CHAIRPERSON: What is that
18	dimension?
19	MS. ABRAMS: That's a good question.
20	Let me grab my floor plan. Right. Nine in that
21	direction. You're asking for the width. Is that

THE CHAIRPERSON: Uh-huh, the width.

MS. ABRAMS: Let me grab that. Sorry.

It's in my other set of plans here.

correct?

22

24

25

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: It looks like 22.

MS. ABRAMS: Correct. You've got it.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I can add.

MS. ABRAMS: You beat me to it. We can go onto the next line. That's just kind of a closer up look where you can see where we're going with that addition and the next slide.

MR. HENDERSON: First floor?

MS. ABRAMS: Yes. So that's ground floor and then up to the first floor. So this is our existing building right here. We would hang up a small closet off the side. Then this is the new addition with unfinished attic storage, one bedroom and a bathroom, with a little connector and then keeping, of course, the porches that are so integral to Sullivan's Island living.

If you'll go to the next slide, that's just kind of what I had demonstrated to you before. I forget the slide was in here. This is the proposed new roof that proved to be so challenging on the loads. Okay.

So elevation-wise and kind of keeping

-- I think we've argued, too, our hardship and then
this other point of, you know, not having an
adverse affect on the neighborhood. Our last DRB

2.2

presentation the Board had kind of applauded us for wanting to do, you know, kind of a bit of a facelift to the -- you know, to the older brick structure. This is very simple.

So as you'll see from the Atlantic

Avenue island view, here is where the new addition
will be. We'll just design it very much in keeping
with tons of these types of little, you know, front
wings or rear wings you see across Sullivan's
Island. It will give it a little island aesthetic
and it will have a very nice porch.

So the new addition will kind of cover some of that older structure. Then view from the south, you know, you'll see just kind of tucks off behind it on sort of two balanced little pavilions with wood siding.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I like the different roof lines.

MS. ABRAMS: Yeah. It kind of changes it up a little bit and gives it kind of more of an island esthetic. This is just some photographs that sort of help you graphically look at the site.

This is that existing carport. You can see how close we are to the neighbor's shrubbery.

At the same time, this is the neighbor's house

2.2

right here. So, you know, our feeling is a small little two-story modest projection isn't really going to have too much impact on the side.

You can kind of see that relationship whereas if we built on there a lot today we probably would have done this as well. We would have come all the way to the allowable side setback and kind of take advantage of that. There goes that relationship with their neighbor.

Then sort of the same view here. You know, a lot of the homes adjacent to them are elevated with parking beneath and we don't have that option for parking. So this new addition will allow us to park underneath and maximize footprint on the site.

Okay. Then these are some more photographs along the Ion side. Again, I'm just sort of showing you other houses that have sort of maximized what they could get out of their buildable area by, you know, full parking underneath and building closer to the side setback.

So we our feeling is we're not -- you know, we shouldn't have an adverse effect in trying to create porches and siding in keeping with the esthetic of the street.

1	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Y'all have any
2	questions for the applicant? Very, very thorough
3	presentation. Thank you.
4	MS. ABRAMS: Thank you.
5	THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there anyone in
6	the public who would like to make a comment about
7	this application?
8	(No response.)
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. We will close
10	the public comment. The variance request is now
11	open for discussion or motion.
12	MS. TIMMONS: I have read it over
13	carefully and I'm familiar with the house. I think
14	it's a great project. So
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Since so many houses
16	are being knocked down to build a new one, we
17	really do appreciate when residents renovate or
18	redo an existing structure.
19	MR. PROCTOR: A lot of fun times in the
20	house.
21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Our newest members?
22	I usually ask if anyone has any comments or
23	questions.
24	MR. ELLIOTT: Not any comment. I
25	looked through everything. I'm relatively new to

2.2

the island, but riding around and seeing what's been constructed relatively recently this is in keeping with that, I think.

MS. TIMMONS: So I'm ready to make a motion and I'm not going to have to stumble thanks to Joe.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.

MS. TIMMONS: So I would like to move that the variance be granted, that the application by the Proctors' dimensional variance from Zoning Ordinance 21-22(E)(1), the rear setback requirement be granted.

In our findings, Number 1, there are extraordinary and exceptional conditions pertaining to the particular piece of property in that the house was constructed prior to the adoption of the current front, rear, and side yard setback requirements. The home was built on grade and now is considered a pre-FIRM structure that is built before FEMA regulations.

Number 2, these conditions do not generally apply to other property in the vicinity in that the home was located in the center of the parcel. Current zoning setback requirements would effectively prohibit any addition of living space

2.2

or covered parking area without causing substantial structural modifications.

Three, because of these conditions the application of the zoning ordinance to the particular piece of property would effectively prohibit or unreasonably restrict the utilization of the property in that the substantial structural modifications would in effect trigger the FEMA 50 percent rule, that is the valuation of work to the value of the home, and require elevation of the entire home causing loss of the existing first floor of living space.

Number 4, the authorization of a variance will not be of substantial detriment to adjacent property or to the public good and the granting of the variance will not harm the character of the location because the location of the addition and the requested encroachment of 9 feet 4 inches will be in the foreground or rear yard area, only visible from the secondary frontage of Ion Avenue. It will be reviewed for architectural neighborhood compatibility by the Design Review Board.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Carlin.

Is there a second?



17 1 MR. ELLIOTT: Second. 2 THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Is there any further discussion? All in favor of the motion 3 signify by saying aye. 4 (All board members stated aye.) 5 6 THE CHAIRPERSON: All opposed? 7 (No response.) THE CHAIRPERSON: The variance is 8 9 granted. 10 MS. PORTER: Thank you very much. 11 CAFE MEDLEY, LLC, DBA GOGOGREENS 12 THE CHAIRPERSON: We now move to 13 special exception requests. The first is Cafe 14 Medley, LLC, doing business as GoGoGreens. 15 Henderson, will you present for the town? 16 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. Thank you, 17 Elizabeth. Agenda Item E-1 is a special exception 18 request. It's a special exception reevaluation 19 for a property at 2213-C Middle Street. This is 20 Cafe Medley, LLC doing business now as GoGoGreens. 21 Mr. Artie Perry and Drew Harris, the 2.2 current owners of Cafe Medley, LLC are requesting 23 an assessment and reevaluation of what the BZA and

24

25

initial issuance and approval of those regulations

DRB approved in October of 2014. This is the

2.2

required to exceptions 21-178 and 2150(C)(2).

During the final order issued by the BZA it was stated during that motion that any substantial changes to either the business arrangement, the design, or the menu should have to come back and be presented and reviewed by the BZA. So that's what we're doing today.

We have Drew and Artie here. What I would like to do is just simply walk through or go through the conditions that we approved initially for Cafe Medley and have the applicants reiterate and, I guess, elaborate on some of the changes that they have made on the site.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. What I want to point out for our new members because this is the first time you will have heard one of these coffee shop exception -- special exceptions. We have only granted three so far and so this is a request to basically renew -- to grant a new special exception because of the change of ownership.

So in the staff report the last three pages is the actual review -- the special exception that we granted in October of 2014. So you might want to look at that as we review it because this is a very, very specific ordinance with a -- a

specific ordinance. So...

2.2

MR. HENDERSON: So in order to issue a special exception for the coffee shop use, which is what we did, it's a two-step process. You have to go through the standard BZA findings. There are a total of four.

They are requirements for reviewing things such as setbacks, fences, vehicular traffic patterns, off-street parking. All these things haven't changed for the current use. So what I will do is scroll down to Step Number 2 which are the findings or conditional requirements to operate this kind of use on Sullivan's Island.

To start out with, the coffee shop use is defined here. It requires that the core business be explained by the applicant and the ancillary noncore items be shown or demonstrated to the board members. They have to demonstrate that they're still selling light meals, soup, sandwiches, salads, baked goods, ice cream, cheese plates, and that nothing will be cooked requiring a hood system.

So if you guys want to step forward and just kind of give us a little -- an idea of what GoGoGreens is doing today and how that's changed

2.0

1 from Cafe Medley --

2

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. HARRIS: I'm Drew Harris. Should I just address the menu or go piece by piece and --

THE CHAIRPERSON: Just the menu and then go to the next one because this is --

6 MR. HARRIS: Sure. The biggest change

to the menu honest was that at Cafe Medley -originally our biggest items were breakfast items,
coffee, wine, beer, light sandwiches and salads.
The difference now is there's no ice cream, no
pastries. There's no deserts.

We have actually removed items where those core items are still remaining. So still breakfast, still coffee. We have added more smoothies to become an item.

The ancillary items are still the same, bottled beverages and stuff like that. There's still nothing that requires the -- there's still nothing that requires the system and it is basically the same core and ancillary items. We have actually removed some.

MR. HENDERSON: So the interior and exterior changes have been made also. So what you're looking at here is the dining area. I think the kitchen has been changed substantially.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

They're still meeting the requirement for seating of 25 total seats and we have 10 inside. Let's see. We have a site plan here.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I was confused about the seats that are right outside. They said it wouldn't block pedestrian traffic across that deck. It looked like it would block it.

MR. HENDERSON: That's right. One of our previous requirements was that the egress for the entire building is from these stairs here and also an ADA-accessible ramp or it's a lift.

MR. HARRIS: It is a wheelchair lift.

MR. HENDERSON: Wheelchair lift, and you have to maintain four feet of passage to get into the other tenant's spaces. So that is a requirement.

MR. ELLIOTT: What side is that on?

THE CHAIRPERSON: It is in the middle.

MR. ELLIOTT: The steps go to ---

THE CHAIRPERSON: Middle Street.

MR. HENDERSON: That's right. Middle Street is right here. The lift is over on this side. So there's four feet of passage between these four chairs.

MR. HARRIS: Between basically where



- 1 | the two tables are set up by the post with the
- 2 | railing. Then the center post is holding the roof
- 3 line.
- 4 MR. HENDERSON: Yes. So there's a
- 5 | two-top here, two-top, and then two more out here,
- 6 | a total of --
- 7 MR. HARRIS: Twelve. Space or seats?
- 8 MR. HENDERSON: Total seating of 25
- 9 | seats.
- 10 MR. HARRIS: Right, between inside and
- 11 out.
- MR. HENDERSON: The exterior seat space
- 13 | can't exceed 25 percent of what we have. In the
- 14 | interior they're showing 18.25 percent so they meet
- 15 | that requirement of the ordinance.
- 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: So where are the
- 17 | seats for the two tables that are right up against
- 18 | the window?
- 19 MS. TIMMONS: They are inside that line.
- 20 | They're inside the roof. They don't go out in the
- 21 | wheelchair --
- MR. HARRIS: Previous one. Other way,
- 23 Joe. So what we've done --
- 24 THE CHAIRPERSON: The chairs are
- 25 | mobile. They're not fixed.



MS. TIMMONS: Right. But they can be 1 2 moved. Exactly. Yes. MR. HARRIS: But they're also not --3 what happened is this picture doesn't show --4 which I should have taken one of the whole deck. 5 6 The way it was previously is the walkway was 7 actually against the building. 8 MS. TIMMONS: Right. 9 MR. HARRIS: That was the egress. 10 We've moved that walkway so it is in between the 11 two seating areas because that's where the walkway 12 is for High Thyme. I --13 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I was getting 14 ready to ask if that was direct and --15 MR. HARRIS: That's a direct line now. 16 Can I use the drawing? 17 THE CHAIRPERSON: Sure. 18 MR. HARRIS: I'll just scroll back.

Thank you.

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

THE CHAIRPERSON: It's not going to give you the mouse.

THE WITNESS: So the wheelchair lift is The stairs are here. This is High Thyme here. space down here. This is Body Garden up here.

When you go up the wheelchair lift and make that

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

24

left turn or come up the stairs and make that left turn now it's a direct turn here. That's actually where the -- that's actually where right-of-way is for High Thyme is as well.

Now this egress continues all the way across whereas before it would come here and then you'd have to come up, cut up, and go over. Now it's just a straight line.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.

MR. HENDERSON: Why don't you hang out here. So the next thing: Hours of operation are still from 6:00 AM to 10:00 PM, no outdoor speakers, no kitchen exhaust system requiring DHEC inspection.

MR. ELLIOTT: Joe, does that mean they don't actually cook anything?

THE CHAIRPERSON: No. They can cook, but they can't have -- it's not a kitchen that's rated with a hood. So they don't have a big cooktop.

MR. HARRIS: Right. DHEC regulates certain types of equipment and usage have to have a hood system and we don't. We had a full DHEC evaluation post-renovation per some of the changes we made, especially with the kitchen with the

	2!
1	approval of everything.
2	MR. ELLIOTT: So they look at your menu
3	and
4	MR. HARRIS: They actually come out for
5	a site visit. They actually come to the site.
6	MR. HENDERSON: But you can use kind of
7	a convection-type oven and things like that?
8	MR. HARRIS: You can, but we're not.
9	But you can. Yeah. I believe the co-op uses a
10	convection-type oven and stuff like that as long as
11	it doesn't require a full hood system, which is
12	what a full restaurant
13	THE CHAIRPERSON: Which they are not.
14	MR. HARRIS: Right.
15	MR. HENDERSON: The final requirement
16	is they not exceed 15 percent alcohol sales and we
17	verify that on an annual basis through their
18	permitting process. They have applied for an
19	alcohol license. GoGoGreens has, I think.
20	MR. HARRIS: With the percentage of
21	ownership change the state requires approval of the
22	Cafe Medley, LLC alcohol license from me to Artie.
23	MR. ELLIOTT: Medley had one?
24	MR. HARRIS: Right. It will still be
25	Cafe Medley.

The owner is still 1 THE CHAIRPERSON: 2 Cafe Medley. The owner has changed. That's why --3 MR. HARRIS: When the partnership agreement changes you have to make certain things 4 5 with the State. So... THE CHAIRPERSON: So the sign says 6 7 GoGoGreens, but it is owned --8 MR. HARRIS: Cafe Medley, DBA. 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: GoGoGreens is a 10 member of Cafe Medley? 11 MR. HARRIS: Is a member of Cafe 12 Medley. 13 MR. ELLIOTT: And the alcohol license 14 that was with Medley just sort of transfers over? 15 It's sort of the same --MR. HARRIS: More or less. What it is, 16 17 because there's that ownership change we don't have 18 to prove all of the requirements again. We just 19 have to show the partnership agreement has changed. 20 Then they do the background check on the new 21 partnership and -- I can't have a felony DUI 2.2 basically. 23 MR. ELLIOTT: And you can still sell the same wine and beer and whatever it was? 24 25 MR. HARRIS: Yes. Absolutely. It's

2.7

beer and wine only and it's on-premise.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we allow liquor through the coffee shop ordinance.

We don't allow liquor. It's just beer and wine.

MR. HENDERSON: Just beer and wine.

Any questions?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

THE CHAIRPERSON: I don't think so.

This is the first -- we've seen -- we've seen three of these and this is the second time for this one.

Carlin and I are well-versed in the coffee shop ordinance. So if you do have any questions about it we are -- as a general explanation the coffee shop ordinance is limited.

There's only room for one more on the island because it's defined within the core commercial district and they cannot exist within 300 feet of each other.

MR. HENDERSON: That's right.

THE CHAIRPERSON: So there's only one more area which a coffee shop could actually be located and apply for a special exception.

MR. ELLIOTT: Doesn't it seem to you that the new shop is pretty much operating the same as the old shop? I mean, I guess the food might change a bit, but the items are basically

- 1 | in the same category?
- MS. TIMMONS: And there's no longer a
- 3 | wall of wine.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: Because they're
- 5 | here they still -- obviously they still fall within
- 6 | the same parameters for a coffee shop. They are
- 7 | here because we officially have to grant the
- 8 | special exception to them again because of the
- 9 ownership change.
- 10 MS. TIMMONS: So my question would be
- 11 | in -- in like making the motion is the motion to is
- 12 | approve -- you know...
- 13 | THE CHAIRPERSON: Can we make the same
- 14 | motion?
- 15 MS. TIMMONS: I had the motion from
- 16 | before and I would just make the same motion and
- 17 attach those conditions that -- this assumes all of
- 18 | the local state and federal laws are being met.
- 19 MR. HENDERSON: I think would that
- 20 | would be fine in compliance with those sections
- 21 | cited in the Agenda Item. That's fine.
- MS. TIMMONS: Okay. You want me to do
- 23 | it again? This is like my night.
- 24 THE CHAIRPERSON: Does she have to read
- 25 | all four and a half pages?



5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

29

MR. Richardson: No. That's fine. I

don't think so.

MS. TIMMONS: I'm going to use what

MS. TIMMONS: I'm going to use what Jimmy -- okay. So I move that we grant the special exemption based on Ordinance Sections 21-178 and 21-50(C)(2) to Cafe Medley, LLC doing business as GoGoGreens pursuant to the application packet and the oral testimony conditioned on -- conditioned on this special exemption is granted to this particular application and should the business stop operating -- in other words, go out of business for a period of over 90 days -- the special exemption will expire.

Further, this assumes compliance with all applicable Town of Sullivan's Island permits and approvals and compliance with all applicable federal regulations such as ADA and all state regulations such as alcohol permitting, DHEC, et cetera.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you, Carlin.

Is there a second?

MS. LATHAM: Second.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there any further discussion? All in favor, signify by saying aye.

MR. ELLIOTT: Aye.



	20
1	(All board members stated aye.)
2	THE CHAIRPERSON: All opposed?
3	(No response.)
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Special exception is
5	granted.
6	MS. TIMMONS: Yes. Straightforward.
7	MR. HARRIS: Thank you.
8	2668 GOLDBUG AVENUE
9	THE CHAIRPERSON: Our next item of
10	business is a special exception for 2668 Goldbug
11	Avenue. First, I'll ask Joe to present on behalf
12	of the Town.
13	MS. EUDY: While he's doing that I'm
14	just going to unroll this.
15	MR. HENDERSON: Okay. Thank you. This
16	is Agenda Item E-2. This a Special Exception at
17	2668 Goldbug Avenue, Alvin Porter. The applicant
18	and property owner is requesting approval for the
19	RS District Historic Special Exception allowing an
20	accessory dwelling unit with that historic
21	structure.
22	This is in accordance with Zoning
23	Ordinance Section 21-20(C)(2), Section 21-178,
24	BZA conditions for issuing the special exceptions.
25	Just to give you some background on this incentive,

2.2

it's provided by the ordinance to encourage property owners to preserve and invest in historic properties, to discourage demolitions of small historic structures, and to incentivize by allowing a second dwelling unit to be built on the same property that exists with a historic structure.

Let's see. In order to approve this special exception within the RS District it's a three-step process. So the first step is the Design Review Board must grant a conceptual approval that the historic home is either designated as historic or can be modified enough to be designated as historic.

Step Number 2 is that the BZA review the conditions for issuing a special exception and insure that the project meet the conditions of the previously mentioned sections. We reviewed some of those just a minute ago.

Then finally the DRB has to give final approval to the project, the final design for the historic structure, and also the second dwelling that's built on the site. On December 16th, 2015 the applicants made their first presentation to the DRB as a conceptual review and they granted conceptual approval provided multiple modifications

2.2

be made to the existing structure. Currently that structure is not designated as historic, but instead it's listed as altered on our historic list. So it's not historic but could be modified. That's the official language from the survey document provided by a consultant, David Schneider.

So I'll just run through some of the changes required of the applicant in order to be designated as historic. The front porch must be restored. The nonoriginal addition on the rear elevations should be removed.

Vinyl siding should be removed and replaced with hardie Board or cementitious fiber or wood siding. Remove all nonoriginal aluminum or vinyl windows and replace with period windows. The chimney --- the original chimney should be restored and the metal roof design should be maintained. Also, possible modification of the front deck should be required.

So as I mentioned before, we have a process that we must go through in order to grant approval of a Special Exception. So before getting into this, I would turn it back over to you, Elizabeth. If you have any questions you can ask or have the applicant present.

2.2

I think that when making the motion we'd want to go through these items and, one by one, determine if they are acceptable.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. They're in your staff report. Okay. So we need to think about these four items as we listen to the applicant present. Okay.

MS. EUDY: Joe, the variance -- did you want to present a variance portion, too? I mean,
I'm happy to present it, but --

MR. HENDERSON: Well, in this request with the special exception a variance is not needed. As a condition of granting the special exception --

MS. EUDY: So that can be granted within the special exception?

MR. HENDERSON: Yes.

MS. EUDY: Okay. Because it's in zoning district. Okay. I can talk about it from that perspective.

MR. HENDERSON: Why don't we just -let me just back up and give a little background
here. Okay. So here is the site layout. Let me
get this correct. So here is the historic
structure.

2.2

Here are the nonoriginal additions that will be removed. The footprint for the new construction is here. The dotted lines are the setbacks, the required setbacks for the district, and the build-to line, is that --

MS. EUDY: It's shown on there. The current build-to line or the build-to line is the original -- or by the ordinance. Yeah. I can point that all out very specifically. I've got some color-coded charts.

MR. HENDERSON: So required of -- if you were to develop single family home, not taking advantage of the special exception, we have a regulation in the zoning ordinance that prohibits any home from going closer to the marsh than the furthest lying structure on that block.

So this home here on this corner lot sets the standard for this build-to line. The purpose of that build-to line looks a little crooked on my rendering. The purpose of the build-to line is to preserve a view, shape corridor, for your neighbors.

You don't want to have somebody build out too far. So on this block it is a very unique situation because in 2008 a variance was issued for

2.2

this property, this vacant property, to allow the encroachment past this build-to line and to be build here because there's a large stand of trees, of live oaks.

They said in order to preserve these trees we'll allow you to build here. The adjacent property owner later on was also allowed to encroach beyond this build-to line and receive a variance to the build-to line because there was also a large tree here. So there was also an encroachment here.

Now, this is a special exception to the ordinance. Essentially you're allowing the creation of its own zoning -- its own zoning district, its own set of zoning regulations, by issuing the special exception. So the reason for it is that we're preserving this structure here.

We're allowing a second structure to be built elsewhere on the lot. So if you're going to allow a second structure to be built on this lot by default you're allowing the encroachment past that build-to lot. So that's a condition of issuing the special exception.

There is no variance needed. By definition of the special exception it allows you

5

6

7

- to deviate from the normal regulations of the ordinance. So that's why you don't need a variance from the zoning ordinance.
 - THE CHAIRPERSON: And explain. The Board of Zoning Appeals in prior decisions granted the variances on both sides over this property to go past the build-to line?
- 8 MR. HENDERSON: That's right.
- 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: So both of those 10 properties received variances?
- MR. HENDERSON: And those are
 dimensional variances different from the special
 exception.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: But with the same result?
- MR. HENDERSON: That's right, with the same results.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: It would be the same result. It's just those are variance requests. If we grant a special exception it wouldn't -- would not require a variance request. That's a good explanation. Thank you.
- MR. HENDERSON: That's exactly right.

 So if we go back to the site plan -- this is the

 most recent site plan, right?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

37

MS. EUDY: Correct.

MR. HENDERSON: The build-to line -the house on the end of the block is here, the
furthest portion. So that line comes right up
here. This entire structure -- we actually issued
permits recently for this house to be built and
they're going to constructing it pretty soon.

It is completely in front of the build-to line and this one -- I believe a portion or the back portion of the house and also the pool is there.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Pool.

MR. HENDERSON: So we're showing the proposed new construction being, I guess, completely past the build-to line aside from the front porch. Is that correct?

MS. EUDY: Correct.

MR. HENDERSON: It is mainly right at the front facade of the house.

MR. ELLIOTT: Say that again. The entire house is going to be beyond the point?

MS. EUDY: The front porch will not

be --

MR. HENDERSON: The line goes right -- this is actually a porch element. I could turn to

1 architectural renderings. Let's see. So this is 2 the front porch.

MS. EUDY: Right there.

4 MR. HENDERSON: So this is the front

porch. So the build-to line would go --

THE CHAIRPERSON: Right there.

MR. HENDERSON: Right there. There's a pecan tree right in front of that and I think that was one of the reasons to push it past that. The linear distance between the -- this point, the edge of the porch, and the back of the historic structure is --

THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. I didn't hear the first part.

MR. HENDERSON: The distance between the new construction and the historic house, what is that?

MS. EUDY: It is 60 -- give me a second.

MR. HENDERSON: Sixty-eight?

MS. EUDY: Yeah, and two inches.

MR. HENDERSON: Sixty-eight and two

23 inches.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

24

25

MS. EUDY: It's from the back of the actual house, not that porch thing that's going to



1 be taken off.

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

THE CHAIRPERSON: That's the pecan tree right there. It's right up to that treeline.

MR. HENDERSON: That's right. So here is the line. You can see that a little better now.

6 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Thank you,

Joe. Summer, will you please present.

experience with this project.

MS. EUDY: My name is Summer Eudy. I either met or know all of you guys. I am here on behalf of the applicant, Allen Porter. I am a lawyer, but I'm not necessarily here as a lawyer. I'm here based on my personal interest and

We have been working on it since

January of 2012 when Allen bought the property. Do

you have a pointer? It's not a big deal. I'm

going to pass out a couple of things to maybe make
this easier.

You guys got in your packet a really small version of both the plans for the new house and the cottage. Now, the only thing that is different -- the cottage is not in here. The site plan is slightly different.

We made a couple of changes to it, a couple of concessions, but also added more detail.

2.2

I tried to add everything I could think of as far as setbacks and whatnot and then added the other two structures so you could see them. So I'm going to pass those out.

The second page is the site plan. It will be easier to see. I've got obviously a big version right here. Then to go along with that I didn't have them printed big, but the cottage renovation is in here and with that new site plan. I took it and I color-coded it because I think it will make it easier showing some of these setbacks. So that's on Page 2.

MS. TIMMONS: Thank you.

MS. EUDY: Lastly, just for reference, I've got the yellow property as ours. Where it juts out further than the other two properties, that's the marsh side. You can see Goldbug Avenue down there at the bottom.

Bear with me just a second. All right. What you can see right here is 2668 Goldbug Avenue. That's the cottage -- the existing cottage as it looks today. Allen purchased the property in 2012. You can kind of see it sits on the back of the island, on the marsh. You can see the Intracoastal Waterway.

2.2

He purchased it. That's a street view from Google maps. You can see the neighbors to the right. I think in that picture their house is under construction and then the neighbors to the left. Both of those two properties got the variance Joe was talking about earlier.

Just to kind of orient yourself,

2668 is us. To the left 2662 is the McNaughton

property if I refer to it as that and 2672 to the

right is the Browder property. That's an aerial

view of what -- the same thing that I gave you.

What is significant about this is Allen's lot is .864 acres. So it's pretty large. It's is probably one of the larger lots on the island, which means you could build a pretty big house on this lot if you knock down that little cottage. There were actually plans to do that.

This property was in the Brown family since 1951. Mr. Brown actually brought us the deed paperwork. I tried to scan it and I couldn't but his father -- I just think this is neat. His father brought the property for \$7,000 and his -- and the mortgage is on here, too.

His payment was \$75 as month. That's pretty neat. He bought it in 1951. It stayed in



2.2

the Brow family until 2010. In 2010 another guy bought it and had plans to demo the cottage and build a big fancy house on it, which I'm sure would have been nice, but it would have been sad.

This is my second attempt to save a little house on the island. I live at 3004 Middle Street. We have a little cottage there that we renovated and actually added a porch.

It's actually an old brick house, but we had to come the Board and get a variance. We added a porch and made it look like it belongs on the island. So hopefully it's going to stay for a long time just like this house.

Anyway, when Allen purchased the property he -- no offense to him -- had no vision for the cottage. It was in very, very bad condition, especially on the inside. There was a lot of junk.

I'm flipping through to get to what I'm talking about. That just shows how much further this property sticks out towards the marsh than the neighboring properties. I'm going to jump forward real quick and then I'm going to go back. Oops. How do I go back? Can you do -- back, back, back. Back. Okay.

2.2

There was a new survey --- a new historic survey done in 2007. This is just the first page. Then at the bottom I put where they addressed 2668 Goldbug and said that it was altered but restorable.

The main issues with this house are that it's got vinyl siding and windows that clearly are not historic, all of which we plan to change.

I brought this stuff if you can bear with me. This is a photo that Mr. Brown brought us.

He was real excited when he found out that the property got sold from whom he sold it to and that we were going to try to save the house and restore it. He's actually seen the interior renovations that we've done.

This picture is from December 1961 and unfortunately it's got that line through it. You can see it's substantially the same then as it is now. That double window to the right is now just one big window. That is the door that is on the house right now, which I think is pretty cool.

This is Mr. Brown sitting on the side steps to the house and you can see right here -- this is the house and this is a cottage that was to the right where the Browders live.

2.2

It's funny because that's obviously long gone. There was a brick rancher put there. It's gone and now the Browders live there, but I just think that's pretty cool to show. Here is a couple of other pictures. It's kind of dark, but you can see where the driveway was dirt and Goldbug Avenue was dirt.

You can see the house progress. He brought us these pictures, too. You can see where the windows got changed out at some point and the house is starting to change, but at the same time it's staying substantially the same. Here again, this is a Brown family picnic. I hear Mr. Brown used to have the best Halloween parties on the island.

Then you can see here where he started to build the deck that sits on the front of the cottage right now, which is going to be modified. It's very wide. It's going to be changed. All of that is within the purview of the Design Review Board, but we're happy to answer questions about that and our proposal for the modifications is in your packet.

These are some nasty pictures of the inside at one point. You can see they're kind of

2.2

dark on -- as they come up on here that there was so much junk under this house. It was insane. It took weeks to clear it out and that's just some pictures of that going on. That's what the cottage looked like when we got it and got our hands on it in April of 2012.

We did a lot to the interior but were trying to do it on a budget because we didn't know if we were going to, you know, get in front of you guys and get this special exception, but that was the point when we started the renovation. So we did minor changes on the outside but tried not to spend too much money before we knew if we could actually really save it for the long haul.

This is going in right when you step in that door that I said had been on there since at least 1960. By the way, Mr. Brown does tell us that when his father purchased the property in 1951 it was as those pictures show. So we're informed and believe the cottage has been on the island since at least the mid to late '20s.

So if it was modified, you know, between the '20s and 1951 it really has not been majorly modified since then. So really any modifications themselves are technically historic

2.2

at this point. That's as you step in there. This is when we got it. The bright purple was great.

This is what it looks like now or as the renovation was going on. If you'll bear with me, that's the -- looking the other way in that same little room obviously at Christmas.

This was the kitchen when we got it.

This is the kitchen now, living room when we got our hands on it. This is the living room now.

Sorry, these are so dark.

THE CHAIRPERSON: And the molding, that must be original?

MS. EUDY: Yeah. There's all wood. It looks like drywall when you walk in, but it's smooth. We had to have it smoothed out a little bit. These are the floors that were in there. Mr. Brown said they were in there when they went in. We refinished those.

This was the back bedroom. It was really nasty when we got a hold of it. It had a glue on the floor and was a drop ceiling that had leaked and whatnot. This is the bedroom now.

This is -- I kept this light fixture and painted it. Anyway, this is a little breakfast area. In the back bedroom this bright pink was

2.2

1 | really nice and this is what it looks like now.

Anyway, I just wanted to give you some background on why this is so special to both Allen and I.

We have really worked hard on it and he now has come to love it and does not want to see it go. We are asking for this special exception.

There are two ordinances that apply in this situation, 21-178 and 21-20

MR. HENDERSON: So what I can do now is simply go through each one of these requirements beginning with 21-178 and for the Board to consider those. So the first of the BZA requirements -- this is a statutory -- state statutory requirement in order to issue a special exception.

We first must make a finding that adequate provision has been made such as setbacks, fences, and buffered or planting strips to protect the adjacent properties from possible adverse influence of the proposed use, such as noise, vibration, dust, glare, odor, traffic, congestion, and similar factors.

Number 2: Vehicular traffic and pedestrian movement on adjacent roads must not be be hindered or endangered. Off-street parking and loading areas shall be adequate in terms of

2.2

location, amount, design, and construction to serve the proposed use. The proposed use shall be compatible with existing uses to the extent that such use will not adversely affect the level of property values, general character, or general welfare of the nearby area.

MS. EUDY: Okay. You want me to address those?

MR. HENDERSON: Sure.

MS. EUDY: The way I read this is that it really -- so I think a lot of the special exceptions some about with the commercial district more so than necessarily the residential district. Some of these things I feel like more apply to the commercial district because -- certainly I'll address them, with adequate provision made first, setbacks, fences, et cetera.

We will be within all of the setbacks that would normally apply to this lot other than what we mentioned earlier, that variance. I'm going to address that in detail in just a little bit.

Certainly we don't feel that our request is any different than the two neighboring lots who we're sandwiched by and then obviously

2.2

landscaping, fencing, all of those things will be addressed just like any other residential property. I don't expect there to be any crazy parties or noises coming from the house, but if there are I'm sure the police would be called.

I think that is one thing that I do want to address. When you have two homes on the property the historic cottage gets designated as an accessory dwelling unit. There has to be either one owner or if there is like an LLC or multiple owners everybody has to share in the same percentage of ownership.

Then somebody's got to live in that second home, the big -- I call it the bigger home. We refer to them as little bug and big bug. But in that home that has to be like the owner's primary residence. So that the little house can be rented out.

It cannot be rented on short term rentals. It's --- you know, only a month-to-month, you know, longer term rental like would apply to any other house on the island other than those that are grandfathered in with the short-term rental license. You know, if somebody is concerned that they're going to be some rowdy

2.2

tenants I can assure you that would not happen. I doubt that Allen Porter who is one of the most particular people I know will ever rent the property.

If he did I think it would probably be, you know, later on for a caregiver or something like that. Certainly he's not going to be renting it to frat boys. I don't think noise or anything like that will be an issue.

All of those conditions -- those restrictions have to go as deed restrictions with the property when the special exception is granted. Vehicular traffic and pedestrian movement, again I don't think that's going to be a problem. Again, you'd have a vehicle or two there and I don't think that would be any different from anywhere else.

There will be driveway and parking for both the big house and the little house. I really just want to address Number 3 as well. And then Number 4, the proposed use shall be compatible with the existing uses to the extent such use will not adversely affect the property values, general character, or welfare of the nearby area.

Obviously this is all going to be residential. The two adjacent lots got the same

2.2

variance or essentially the same variance to build further back. If anything, if, say, the house was torn down -- because it's not protected right now -- it can be torn down.

If it was torn down and another house was built by the granting of the two adjacent variances he's really the one that's been affected because now he's back further and so you could -- you know, argue, you know, property value and all of that. I don't think it's really applicable in this situation.

So those are the four qualifications under 21-178. If anybody has any questions on those I can answer them or we can move an on and do questions later.

MR. ELLIOTT: I had a quick question on whether or not it can be torn down.

MS. EUDY: It can be torn down. The house is not on the sort list and it is not protected. If Mr. Porter had had his way originally it would have been torn down, but now it's fixed up and we hope to prevent that.

With that being said, if this special exception was not granted based on our application we would be in a position or Allen would be in a

2.2

position to have to tear down the house because it's -- it's a small house. It's got one bathroom that literally attaches to the living room. It's not practical for a family to live there long term.

So, you know, the likelihood that it would be removed if this was not granted is very high. Obviously the property owner that owned it between Mr. Brown and Allen was going to tear the house down.

MR. PETER RICHARDSON: So what is the structure that's drawn between the cottage and the main house? What is this?

MS. EUDY: It's just grass. There is no structure. That portion on the back that's shaded is going to come off. That's a porch right now. There will not be anything there. I'm going to address the site plan in a minute.

MR. HENDERSON: So the second step to granting the special exception is to make the findings from 21-20(C)(2). This states that permission -- in order to build the second structure the BZA must answer that the applicant confirmed the deed restrictions will be placed on the lot. Summer brought some of those up. The lot has to remain in single ownership and every owner,

2.2

member, partner, shareholder of the unit must have the same percentage of ownership in the historic structure as in any other structure.

Let's see. Every owner, member, partner shareholder must have the same control over all structures and the historic structure if used as an accessory dwelling unit and if it is to be rented out as long term rental has to be owner occupied. You mentioned that. Town staff verifies that by contacting the Office of RMC.

We insure that a four percent assessment is made to that. So the owner has to justify that to the county in order to rent that out long term. They have to have a business license as well.

MS. EUDY: Right.

MR. HENDERSON: So there's a system of checks and balances there. I'll let you address those.

MS. TIMMONS: I've got a question. I had put my note in there, that it may be rented long term. However, I thought the principal building must be owner-occupied.

MR. HENDERSON: Yes.

MS. EUDY: The cottage.



2.2

MS. TIMMONS: Yes, because in our lots notes it didn't say principal billing.

MR. HENDERSON: I'm sorry. It is the principal building.

MS. EUDY: I think that was in the summary or the statute, what the ordinance says or would state.

MS. TIMMONS: Yes.

MS. EUDY: You can't live in the little cottage and rent the big one, although that might make you a lot of money.

MR. HENDERSON: There are some other conditions of this section. It had to have been used as a dwelling before. It has to have 1,200 square feet or less of heated space. No separate utility service or meters can be placed on the accessory dwelling unit.

The Design Review Board must also make findings that the height, scale, mass and placement of the second structure on the lot is compatible. This is verbatim as stated in red here. The Design Review Board may impose stricter limits on height, setback size, and coverage other than those zoning standards, but I maintain that the Board of Zoning Appeals has to also approve the site where the new

2.2

construction is situated on the lot. So I'll let you --

MS. EUDY: I'll just run through those real quickly. Obviously, it was used as a dwelling and you and I have discussed that at length. I'm probably getting on your nerves about that. It's 1,200 square feet.

It is our position that the ordinance states -- there is two places in the zoning ordinance where these qualifications are talked about in the special exception section and a designation section as well as in the historic structure designation section. They're identical, word for word.

It specifically says that the cottage or the historic structure has to be 1,200 square feet heated square feet or less. It is our position that this house as it stands is 1,200 square feet or less. I have measured it myself. I was very conservative. I went all the way to the wall, not even baseboard.

There was -- gosh. Back in the '80s or early '90S there was a property survey done and it was just an exterior survey. So the property -- it shows it at like 1,300 square feet and I'm sure

1 | they just ran around the exterior and did that.

2 | Number 1, it is our position that the ordinance is

3 clear and it says interior heated square footage

4 | for a reason. It says it in two places.

Those are the only two places in the whole zoning ordinance where square footage is referred to as heated square footage and I think it is probably for that reason, you know, so you have some definition of that word. I think if, you know, a court were to look at it, you know, they'd say you read the ordinance. You take its plain reading. You know, if it's unambiguous that's what you go by.

I think that's unambiguous. We're within that. That being said, if you look at the little packet that I handed you that says the cottage renovation -- it's got that site plan that I colored on. You can see that we've got a couple of different proposals.

These are within the purview of the Design Review Board and they will be looking at these next week. They have already looked at the project one time, but we didn't have this done. That was kind of a conceptual, hey, do y'all like this idea.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

2.2

Now the proposals are to either leave the cottage as is and the -- and I think it's on Page E-2 that's -- and to change the arrangement of the windows and doors and put some faux columns on the front just to make it, you know, a little bit cuter. That front deck is shown as is but it actually will be made smaller.

The other proposal just really quickly is two pages before that. It would be to actually remove the front two rooms. There's a -- that purple room that you saw when you originally walked into the cottage is like the entryway and then there's a very bedroom beside it.

This proposal would take those two rooms off, add a screened porch and actually -- and we -- we came up with that because of the DRB kind of liked that idea. They stated that it kind of looks like it's could have been a porch although we had no evidence of that.

Our evidence is that it has been like this since 1951. But we could pull that off, put a screen porch and the benefit to that is it would take some square footage off and we could add a little bit bathroom. This house has one bathroom and one closet. That would be helpful but it would

1	58 take it down to a two bedroom as opposed to a three
2	bedroom cottage.
3	MR. HENDERSON: There is the addition.
4	MS. EUDY: That would make the houses a
5	little bit closer together but not substantially.
6	Can you bring the four prongs back up?
7	MR. HENDERSON: I'm sorry. The
8	PowerPoint?
9	MS. EUDY: Yours. Yeah. Did I address
10	everything?
11	MR. HENDERSON: These are the deed
12	restrictions. These are the requirements. Those
13	are all the conditions.
14	MS. EUDY: Right, and I'm going to talk
15	about the site plan in just a minute. Obviously
16	you're willing to put all the deed restrictions on
17	there that we're supposed to. Can you bring my
18	PowerPoint back up?
19	MR. HENDERSON: Sure.
20	MS. EUDY: Can I borrow the pen?
21	MR. HENDERSON: Sure.
22	MS. EUDY: So that was the special
23	exception we went through. I had those same thing
24	on my PowerPoint. I'm going to talk about this

next section in terms over the variance.

2.2

Like Joe pointed out at the beginning, we don't technically need the variance if the site plan and the special exception is approved by you guys. So you kind of understand what we're doing different than you know what is normally regulated on that -- I'll explain it in terms over the variance.

So we don't have to talk about the requirements for a variance. Generally the requirements for a variance include that there is a hardship on the property, that -- you know, that is the basis for the variance request. Obviously, our hardship would be that there is a little cottage that we're trying to save on the front of the property.

The two neighbors when they -- they have to go through this variance process to get theirs. Then the neighbors to the left, 2662, the McNaughtons, that variance was granted in 2008. It was granted based on the fact that there is a big mound on that property with oak trees.

With that being said, you could technically put a house on the front of that property. I'm not being critical of the Board, but that's -- you know, technically you could. It is a

2.2

hardship because you can't, you know, see through to the marsh. But technically a house could be built. And they -- that variance -- that is this property right here. Okay.

This is proposed structure that's already been permitted, about to go up. So it is -- like Joe mentioned earlier this build-to line which we would -- where they were getting a variance from there all the way -- the whole structure in front of the build-to line, that mound is back here where you're seeing these trees.

Otherwise they're within the setbacks as we would be. And then the -- let's see.

That's what I just talked about. This is their site plan and some little renderings of what they're building and then the variance on the other side to the right is 2672 Goldbug. It was granted in June, June 2013. I actually sat on the Board of Zoning Appeals at that time.

Knowing that we've been working on this I recused myself so I did not speak or vote on that project. This was the site plan that was presented when the Browders got their variance. This right here is the -- that build-to line that the ordinance creates that, you know, is supposed to

2.2

keep all the properties in line. Obviously the one on the other side had already been granted. But this is the build-to line they used to say, okay, we need so many feet from that. So we used that same build-to line.

We took it off of their plans, put it on ours, and that's what's shown on their our plans. In their presentation the Board included that they were going to build this structure around this huge live oak. The live oak was their hardship again, although it sort of created a hardship or, you know, you couldn't get back as far towards the marsh as maybe you wanted to or if a house could be built on the front of that property.

I actually showed you a picture of one that was there before and one was torn down to build this. They were all on the front of the property. While it was argued as a hardship both of those lots had variances granted that could have had houses build on the front.

We obviously can't built on the front.

We have a house there we're trying to preserve.

There were some other representations and about square footage and whatnot made the Board. One in particular is that this section back here behind

2.2

the build-to line would be one story. And I'm going to talk about our property in a minute.

We're also doing a one-story structure and we're happy to make that representation part of our -- part of the motion granting the variance, that structure -- that part of the structure -- I'll show it to you in a minute -- will be one-story. That representation was made with this property.

However, the structure on the back is not one story. There is an attic -- attic -- on that second -- on top of that first floor. So it's raised up which was permitted and then one-story which is permitted and an attic on top of it.

It's an attic with three or four beautiful windows overlooking the marsh. I don't know whether it's used as an attic or not. I went in there when it was being constructed.

There's steps walking up to it. It doesn't have a ladder that pulls down to go to the attic, but I don't think there should have been an attic at all. It was a representation to the Board it should have been one story and it clearly could be something used for something besides an attic if they wanted it to be.

2.2

So that is the house as it sits now right there. And so this is the front, the side. And then that one story or proposed one-story portion going across the back is back there, but you can't see it. That's their site plan.

This right here -- I can't make it bigger, but that's the back of the house. So you can see the windows that I was talking about that were in the attic. So those are the two variances. The Browders do have a pool. It's within the -- the setbacks that would be allowed for them to have a variance for that.

What is significant about those three properties is that these are in the RC-2 zoning district which is marshfront property. The setback on the rear of a marshfront property is 30 feet from the property line or the critical line, whichever is further landward. So actually on the McNaughton property it changes.

Here is the critical line, kind of going right here. If you look on the color-coded thing that I gave you, this is where it's really going to come in handy. That yellow is the critical line. So you can see it crosses over the income McNaughton property.

2.2

So, you know, they would have to be either 30 feet from the critical line or whichever one is further. We're about 40 feet. Actually that dotted line so you know is not color-coded. It runs -- it's just showing 30 feet from the critical line so you can see that.

Then, for instance, on the Browder's property -- their property line is the pink line on here. Ours is the red. The McNaughtons' is the blue. The Browders' is the pink. So their critical line is away out far in advance, you know, marshside of their property.

So their setback is 30 feet from that. That's what we're talking about. When we're talking about a variance we're talking about from the build-to line but within that 30 feet foot section everybody is compliant with that. It is pertinent because you want don't want to end up too close to the critical line.

I wanted to make it clear we are not looking for any variance to be closer to the critical line than what we would be allowed anyway. So, let's see. If you look -- I'll just kind of explain our site a little bit better. This is the historic cottage like we discussed.

2.2

This is the portion of this porch thing that's coming off and then you've got -- what did we say it was?

MS. LATHAM: 68 --

MS. EUDY: 68 feet two inches from the back portion of the house. So if this addition was added it's barely going to pop it out past that. It's going to essentially be the same. Sorry. It's kind of hard to look at. It might be easier on your bigger site plan.

This is the proposed structure. So this front portion right here is the front porch.

That is all front porch. You can see -- this is the house right here, the front porch. All of that is front porch.

So you've got a little bit of the house right here and then this -- these are just some, you know, rooms, entryway and two side rooms and then this is the main area of the house, living, dining, and kitchen. Then all of this is a back porch, a one-story back porch.

So then this right here going from where like the porch starts this way that is the master bedroom, a bath. That is the one-story structure. That's the biggest part of our variance

2 right, past where they built to. So that will be

and most of what's going past the house to the

- 3 one story. Obviously it has to be raised up but
- 4 | that section will be one-story. It won't have
- 5 anything above it, you know, attic or anything like
- 6 that.

1

- 7 MR. HENDERSON: So this is all
- 8 | elevated? Elevated one-story here?
- 9 MS. EUDY: Correct, the L.
- 10 THE CHAIRPERSON: And it opens up to
- 11 | that porch?
- MS. EUDY: Correct. So that portion of
- 13 | the portion is actually skinnier and the section
- 14 | coming off the living room a little bit larger.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: On E-4 you can see
- 16 it. A good idea for the footprint of the house.
- MS. EUDY: I should have said this
- 18 | earlier. Allen is here and so is Matt Wilks, the
- 19 engineer who draw these plans. He is an engineer,
- 20 | but he also has architect capabilities; so he is
- 21 one-stop shop. He is really good and has done all
- 22 of this for us.
- That's what has been interesting for us
- 24 | about this build-to line. If you read the
- 25 ordinance -- I don't know if y'all did before you



came in here, but it is kind of a confusing section. It is very subjective as to where it necessarily goes. That's why we used the -- you know, Matt is an engineer and he's like, I like hard numbers. I like to know exactly where it's going to be, but that's why we took -- was used for the Browder's property.

Anyway, we would end up if we were requesting a variance billion asking for it, 81-foot 8-inch variance on the right of the property and an 81-foot 2-inch variance on the left. That build-to line --

THE CHAIRPERSON: It another a little --

MS. EUDY: It's diagonal.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Very slightly

17 diagonal.

2.2

MS. EUDY: Right. So if you look at the one I color-coded the green is the one I would argue that is set by the McNaughton property and it is diagonal. What is difference about our -- I think this is significant. What was submitted originally and what's on these printed site plans is that we did move the house back a little bit under two feet back towards the road.

2.2

So we made some concession there. We moved it back and it's 1 foot 6 inches or 8 inches or something like that. We also made sure that we were not in front of the build-to line created by the McNaughton residence which went -- and then we lined up our property with the McNaughton residence which because that new build-to line -- or they're both diagonal.

That new build-to line is referred to a diagonal, we're 4.6 inches behind the McNaughtons on the property when the house is, you know, perpendicular to the property line. Going back to -- about this build-to line being a little subjective, when Matt took the build-to line from the Browders' site plan, put it on there, and then put their house as built on there it actually shows them about 30 feet.

They've got a 28-foot variance and puts them about 30 feet. So it is a little bit subjective but they're a little bit further forward of that technical variance and the McNaughtons obviously -- I don't know what -- theirs was granted a little bit differently but they're essentially at 80-plus feet on there.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I was getting ready



to ask you the --

2.2

MS. EUDY: Right. So you know one thing that I've failed to point out is that the reason that we are building further back is because, one, you've got two houses on the same property. We're trying to create a look like it's two different properties because, you know, you could add a half-acre lot with my lot and like that lot.

You know, if you build that second house up on that cottage it's going to totally defeat the purpose because you're just going to see one joint structure with the little thing on the front and it's going to look all connected. We're trying to make the appearance that that structure is sitting there, different and the second house is back there.

You know, we talked to some -- we interviewed several architects and people suggested moving the cottage around. I was very much against that. Some other people that I've talked to on the island are against that because if you move it then it's not sitting where it was and it's, you know, 1920 whatever and sometimes that's necessary but it's not necessary on this property.

2.2

We also have a pecan tree that was pointed out earlier. It is right here in the center of the property. So the second house sits back behind that tree. It's not much. I believe Matt gave me the number.

It is -- the house -- that's why the steps are not in the center right there. The house is only 9 feet 10 inches from the center of the house base of that pecan tree. It is not far. Then you've got the branches and all of that.

Even if that tree was not there it would not make good sense to put the two houses on top of each other. Two, with all the other special exceptions on the island you will see that the houses are as far as apart as they can be or either they're set off from each other.

This is a skinny lot so it wouldn't make sense to set it off. If we did that then you'd have to have a variance on the side setbacks. These are just some pictures. There is opposition to what we're trying to do from the neighbors.

I have not talked to them directly, but it is my understanding that the Browders don't particularly like that the house is going to be that far back. It's is my understanding that

2.2

they're -- this is from their conversations with Allen and the Town -- that their position may be -- and they can speak more to it -- that the house is not historic. I don't think they have any evidence of that. We have clearly shown that it is.

They're concerned about their previously in their back yard. I totally get that, but they didn't bring their project to us when they built and said, hey, is it okay that we you know take the privacy from your backyard when we get our variance. I just don't think that that's a consideration in something like this.

You can't say, you know, somebody's privacy in their back yard is more important than somebody else's. They I think are also concerned about their view through Allen's yard from their house. You know, up on their porch they can see diagonal and you can see both the Ben Sawyer and the Ravenel Bridge.

I understand that. Again, that's not a basis for denying a special exception request or a variance request. Allen 's property happens to go out further into the marsh than theirs does. So the town owns the property in front of their -- the marshside property in front of the Browders' house.

2.2

Again, I don't think that any of the concerns thus far that I have heard from the opposition -- and I think there are other people besides the Browders -- that those are the only ones that I know of specifically. I have not heard any legal basis for denying the special exception request.

The variance request if it was different and apart and in fact with the -- you know, if we were looking at this solely from a variance standpoint I think the fact that both of the neighboring properties have had the same variance granted almost effectively renders that portion of the zoning ordinance moot as to this little section of the island because Allen would then be the one that at the disadvantage.

So even if the little house was gone I think he'd have a legal argument building back from that build-to line when -- while I know that -- I do understand that the decision by the Board of Zoning Appeals do not necessarily set precedent.

Okay. Then there -- like I said, there is opposition, but we also have support from a number of town residents. I've gotten some of that stuff up on the PowerPoint and I've gotten some

2.2

e-mails, some of which went directly to Joe. You may or may not have seen them, but I would like to read three of the e-mails we've gotten, the first of which is from Bachman Smith.

Bachman is on Town Council. He was previously on the Board of Zoning Appeals and he lives -- his address is technically Jasper but his house backs up to Goldbug. He enters the property from Goldbug. That's where his driveway is. They kind of live in their back yard on Goldbug where their pool is, not up on the front on busy Jasper.

He wrote this e-mail on March 2nd to Joe: Joe, please share my support as a nearby resident on Goldbug for the special exception and variance requested by Allen Porter as owner of 2668 Goldbug. At this time it is not clear that I will be able to attend next Thursday's BZA meeting when this will be discussed and so I want to make my feelings known.

I have seen the application, design layout, and lot coverage information and believe the variance requested and the efforts taken to have the cottage designated as historic and be a special exception fall within the Town's desire to preserve the historic stock by allowing this

2.2

variance if the special exception for the historic designation is granted. So all in one we're creating this little zoning district.

The newer house will be sufficiently separate from the historic structure to allow to it have its own identify, if you will, thereby furthering the Town's desire to preserve its historic roots while allowing for esthetically pleasing newer construction to compliment rather than detract from the historic nature or the cottage.

Thinking back to my own time on the BZA, I recall a similar variance request for the residence located to the right of 2668 as you face the marsh -- which is how I've been referring to it. At the time the owners of the lot made a well-reasoned plea to locate their new house closer to the marsh in order to preserve a large oak.

I do not see any difference between the two requests and I hope that the neighbors will not object to Allen's request, just as he did not object to their request. I would make the suggestion that if the requested variance is granted that the motion doing so somehow address the portion of the house closest to the marsh must

2.2

be one-story or somehow height limited which I addressed. The idea is to avoid a situation like was seen with the house to the right where the variance was granted based on the representations that the same -- that the same -- marshward, he says, if I can make up that word -- portion of the house would be one story but was not built as was represented to the BZA. Bachman Smith, IV.

Then another e-mail that went to Joe today was from Marshall Stith. He was the former mayor of the island. He was actually the mayor when they put this ordinance in place allowing the historic designation and the Special Exception. Then he took advantage of it because he had a little cottage that is teeny-tiny on his lot.

Anyway, he built a second home. Dear Joe, I'm writing to you and the Board of Zoning Appeals in support of the request of Allen Porter for a special exception and variance on the property located at 2668 Goldbug. The cottage in question had been in existence on Sullivan's Island all my life.

I know that the Brown family owned and occupied this house from the early 1950s until Butch Brown sold it a few years ago. The cottage

2.2

is very similar in size and shape to the homes in which many older island residents, including myself, were raised. The small cottages were and are an integral part of the fabric of Sullivan's Island's history and character.

They are rapidly disappearing. We should be doing all we can to save rather than destroy these structures. I believe the intent of council when creating the intent the historic preservation ordinance was to save such structures. There must have been an oversight at the time the historical structure survey and inventory were conducted.

In my opinion this cottage met the qualifications and should have been included in the inventory of structures significant to the island's history. I respectfully ask the Board give every consideration to Mr. Porter's request and grant the special exception and variance. Thank you for your time and your service to our community.

Then there's one more just to kind of save time because I know I've been long-winded, but this is kind of a complicated request. We had another one from Pierce Cauthen who lives at 2714 Jasper. That property also backs up to Goldbug.

2.2

He's showing his support. He has reviewed the plans and thinks that the request if granted is similar to other ones and would better the neighborhood compatibility.

I just want to again reiterate that if this project does not go forward as -- this is a big piece of property and you can build almost a 6,000 square foot house, single family house on the property. So I think that what we're trying to do is much more in character with what most of the island would want.

The intent was when Town Council passed this ordinance to put this incentive in place to preserve these structure. Otherwise, we wouldn't have a lot of the ones we still have. All of the square footage and lot coverage will be in compliance with the setback regulations with the DRB to approve the modifications to the historic structure next week hopefully.

Anything you would approve tonight would be conditional based on their -- their granting permission as well as Joe and Randy being the policemen in making sure that all of those conditions are enforced. Thank you. I'm sorry I was long-winded.

2.2

MS. LATHAM: I have a question. The build-to line is basically set by the property that has the line that's furthest back as we are talking distance at this point. Under those terms, I know we're not talking about a variance, but why is a variance even an issue?

We've got another structure. When are those decisions made and how often are they reviewed? It would seem to me now the build-to line had been set by this property to the left that's further back than the structure she proposed.

MR. HENDERSON: That's a good question. All the building variances issued to the build-to line do not set precedent for any build to requests. Those are specifically stated in the final orders when granting variance.

MR. HENDERSON: You don't.

MS. LATHAM: But when will they reestablish a build-to line? We're never going to review that?

MR. HENDERSON: No.

MS. EUDY: I agree with you.

MR. ELLIOTT: Because it's a variance

it doesn't change the build-to line?



2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: Right.

MS. LATHAM: Right. But when you go back to do the plan to do a build-to line, if you've got all these variances beyond it, then isn't it basically a moot point? Because, you know, if the point was to preserve the view for this guy over here and it's already -- you've got -- so he should be allowed now to move.

MR. HENDERSON: I agree it sets a dangerous precedent to grant variances like this.

MS. EUDY: And those two all are already granted and I think that -- you know, I'm not trying to threaten, but, you know, if this wasn't granted I think that, you know, Allen would have some good arguments to make on appeal.

MS. LATHAM: But other parts of the -I know this is not applicable also, but other parts
of the island -- I know we have properties where
they actually are encroaching critical line with
the building and they built right up to the
critical line when they build Thompson Avenue.

MR. HENDERSON: Not recently.

MS. EUDY: They build to a build-to line, but good points all around.

THE CHAIRPERSON: We don't make the



- 1 | zoning ordinances. We --
- 2 MS. LATHAM: I just wondered if at
- 3 | something point the build-to line changes as time
- 4 goes on.
- 5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Not according to our
- 6 | current ordinance.
- 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: That could be a
- 8 | current recommendation, but fortunately we just
- 9 have job of granting Special Exceptions and
- 10 | variances.
- MS. EUDY: Right. Again, the variance
- 12 | isn't really even applicable if you grant the
- 13 | Special Exception based on the site plan but it's
- 14 easier to talk about it in those terms because of
- 15 | what's gone on in this block.
- 16 THE CHAIRPERSON: It's the same result.
- 17 | Do y'all have any questions?
- 18 MR. ELLIOTT: I do. Is the little
- 19 house an historic house or not?
- 20 MR. HENDERSON: It is not historic yet.
- 21 | It is not designated as historic.
- 22 MR. ELLIOTT: Then how does the
- 23 district historic special exception rules apply?
- MR. HENDERSON: There is specific
- 25 | language that allows the designation of a



structure. That's based upon -- there is a process establishing the ordinance that allows the DRB to designate a structure as historic.

MR. ELLIOTT: So that's what's

happened?

2.2

MR. HENDERSON: That is what's happened during conceptual approval. They presented a plan and the DRB required modification to that historic preservation plan. They said we believe that this should be designated as historic, but we want to see these changes.

We want specific changes. They'll have to demonstrate if they meet the approval of the DRB in order to the be designated. Then, of course, staff will require that that be implemented on that structure, you know, that the siding be changed, that -- so that work will have to be done in order to allow them to move forward with the new construction.

MS. LATHAM: So we're saying all the modifications to make it what the Design Review Board would call a historic structure must be made in entirety before they break ground for these larger properties? For the larger building?

MS. EUDY: I don't know if it's that,



2.2

but to get permitted on the whole project you've got to be making all these changes. I think that's something that Joe and Randy would be policing as they went. In other words, if it was clear that the intent was not -- I don't think -- I mean, you could do the work at the time same time arguably or something like that.

MR. HENDERSON: It's my thought that we could issue the permits for both the modifications to the historic structure and the new construction. However, if they needed to not do the changes to the historic structure that would be subject to violating that and it would be a misdemeanor offense.

We would take legal action against them until they complied with the requirements of these boards and commissions. So there's not a chance of that happening.

MS. EUDY: And like some people that have houses that are -- or little cottages they live in on their property while they build the house and then they demolish, there's a process for that. So I guess, you know, that could potentially even apply. You know, it wouldn't be a demolition. It would be a restoration.

2.2

Yes, all these approvals have to be -like if the DRB does not approve this then your
approval would basically be moot. I do want to
address the question about whether it's historic
really quick.

Just to be clear, Number 1, once all of this is granted it will be historic. It will be protected. So it won't ever be able to be torn down. That's huge.

Number 2, this amended survey from 2012 that Schneider Historic Preservation, LLC did as a -- what's the word I'm looking for -- consultant to the town does list this property as potentially qualifying as historic meaning that it's, you know, over the 50 years old. It just says altered but restorable.

So I think that's what gives if DRB or partially -- I'm not saying if you weren't on this list you couldn't make argument, but that's kind of what gives the DRB the go-ahead to say, yes, this is historic. If you look at the structure clearly that chimney and the roof -- the old metal standing seam roof are elements that would be found on historic houses.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I want to point out



2.2

that our -- if we approve a special exception it is within the condition that they get special final approval from the DRB. We're the middle of the process, which is not nice because sometimes we don't come in until after the DRB process. We're actually inserted into the middle of this process.

MS. LATHAM: I have one more concern because we're talking -- you know, you have presented and you have made statements that you are assuring that X percentage will be beyond the current build-to line will be one story, et cetera. The premise where she -- and we're talking about an example where the BZA made a variance, went ahead and after approved a variance where they said again we're going to build a one-story.

We've had more than one person comment that they built a two-story, an attic with three windows, et cetera. How is that -- I mean, how was that not policed or caught in the permitting part?

MS. EUDY: Can I address that? Go

ahead.

MR. HENDERSON: To answer your question, it's actually -- the way we consider that element is a one-and-a-half story element. So it is not a solid two story element.

2.2

Randy, you may be able to elaborate on that a little bit more.

MR. ROBINSON: Right. It has dormers in it, but it is completely within the roof line. There are air conditioning units and ductwork running through that space. It is not living space in that attic area. There are no electrical receptacles up there. I made sure when that house was built that area was an attic.

MS. LATHAM: So you were policing it within --

MR. ROBINSON: Yes, ma'am. There is no second-story element. It may look like it from the outside but when you go inside it the -- there is no flooring up there, there is no wallboard up. There are studs.

There is an air conditioning unit on the right hand side, big air conditioning unit on the left-hand side. If anything has been done up there's it's been done illegally.

MS. EUDY: I'm not saying it has or hasn't been. I haven't been in there since it was finished. I think the difference is those were representations made to the Board. I think during my time on the Board we learned some lessons from

2.2

that particular application and some others we had when representations were made. If you don't make them part of the final order they're hard to enforce. That's where they got into looking at what they're looking at.

It is not technically a second story, but what we are saying we will point put on ours and what Bachman specifically wants and indicated in that e-mail is we are going to say this is one-story. It is not one and a half story. It is not where we're going to go in there and finagle. It's going to be a room with a ceiling and a roof.

MR. ELLIOTT: Does it have a site height? Is there an assertion that you'd say it would only going to be "X" height?

MS. EUDY: Do we know the height? I don't know the exact height.

MR. WILKS: Matt Wilks. I don't know the exact height. It is elevated by eight feet -- eight or nine feet up. It is a 10-foot ceiling and a 10 or 12 pitch, is probably another 10 feet.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Look at --

MR. WILKS: You 'd have to look at the elevation.

MS. EUDY: And I think you remedy that



- 1 by saying -- which was not done in some of our
- 2 | prior applications, but we've been -- we had been
- 3 doing that going forward that the approval is
- 4 | specifically based on this application and these
- 5 renderings.
- 6 MS. LATHAM: So that's the total
- 7 | structure? This --
- 8 THE CHAIRPERSON: This is what she's
- 9 talking about.
- 10 MS. LATHAM: This part is.
- 11 THE CHAIRPERSON: It another just --
- 12 MR. ELLIOTT: Can you tell how high? I
- 13 | can't.
- 14 MS. LATHAM: It's 33 --
- MS. TIMMONS: This portion or this
- 16 | portion?
- MS. EUDY: Yes, ma'am.
- 18 MS. TIMMONS: That's what I'm looking
- 19 | at.
- 20 MS. LATHAM: It's like 22.
- 21 | MR. ELLIOTT: It's 22 feet. S0 is your
- 22 | stipulation it will be 22 feet in height with the
- 23 one-story deal?
- MS. EUDY: Whatever is shown on these
- 25 | plans. That's what it will be. We are fine



- putting in a stipulation in the final order that
 the height will be placed on what's been presented.
- MS. LATHAM: What is the total square 4 footage?
- MS. TIMMONS: 4,100 heated. It's on there and another thousand, I guess, except for the porches. Where did I see it? I saw it. I was looking for that.
- 9 MS. EUDY: First floor is 578 and the 10 second floor is 1536.
- MS. TIMMONS: It's not a real house is being saved.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: Can we have the engineer's name.
- MS. EUDY: Matt Wilks.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: Matt Wilks for the record.
- MR. HENDERSON: Summer, what is the total distance of encroachment of the house past the build-to line? You gave the measurement?
- MS. EUDY: The original build-to line
 that was created by the normal ordinance that's 81
 feet and 8 inches on the right -- oh, no. On the
 left and 81 feet two inches on the right. One
 sides side is less than the other.



	Waldi 10, 20
1	MS. TIMMONS: What I'm reading is 4,114
2	heated square feet and then just over 2,000 square
3	feet in front and rear porches total.
4	MS. EUDY: Again, it is in compliance
5	with the
6	THE CHAIRPERSON: You're in compliance
7	with the all the setbacks?
8	MS. EUDY: Right, the footprint
9	allowed.
10	MR. HENDERSON: Coverages.
11	MS. EUDY: Coverages. That's the word.
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: Any more questions?
13	MS. TIMMONS: There are a lot of little
14	historic houses that are underneath a lot of vinyl
15	siding. I'm one of them. You could take off the
16	vinyl siding and take off the addition and we'd be
17	on that list.
18	None of those little sergeant's quarters are
19	protected because they've all been almost all of
20	them have been changed up so much.
21	MS. EUDY: One was torn down beside of
22	you not long ago.
23	MS. TTIMMONS: Right, and it had tongue
24	and groove all along, all over the place.
25	MR. HENDERSON: And that was a

2.2

questionable call and I think Randy felt the same when they were not included. They were categorized as altered.

MS. LATHAM: The derelict structure sort of next to the water tower, is that protected?

I love that little house. I think that little house --

MS. EUDY: At the corner of 25?

THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes. 25. It is the Bischoff house. It is.

MS. LATHAM: It is protected? I love that little house. I'd love to get my hands on it.

MS. EUDY: Me, too.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I want to go ahead. Thank you, Summer, for your very thorough presentation. I'm now going to open it up for public comment. If anybody else would like to speak, please stand up and say your name for the record and your address.

MR. GEER: I'm Aussie Geer. I live at 2702 Goldbug, three houses down from Mr. Porter.

I'm here really speaking not about the historic house. It's about the placement of the second structure in relation to everybody else who lives up in the two blocks.

2.2

The house immediately to his left, the woman who got the variance, was somebody I know. It was because of the large strand of oak trees. She wanted to build on the other side and one of the reasons that it was approved was it preserved the look for the people on the island of a that huge strand of trees.

We didn't have a house that blocked that. If you drive down our two blocks you see the Goldbug tree. My house has got seven live oaks, huge live oaks in it. That's kind of what our neighborhood is about and we have -- that's why that house is stuck where it is.

The Browders when they -- they went to the neighbors and they asked about moving out the tree and everybody understood that. I do have a problem with the placement, the site plan, of this house. The house on -- next door to me fairly recently was -- it has an historic cottage on it.

They did a renovation to the cottage.

They actually did move it slightly. They did a beautiful new house, but they kept it smack in line with everybody else on the block. You can stand out there and you can just -- right down. Not one of us sees somebody jutting out in front of anybody

2.2

else and it's kind of tradition on Sullivan's Island along either front beach or back beach.

You kind of stay in line. If you had to go out a little bit that's one thing. You know, when you've got two that are coming up they could at least, I feel, stay fairly lined up. I think that I know we keep saying it won't set a precedent. I think psychologically it will set a precedent.

I'm on top of the largest sand dune on the beach and I have seven live oaks and when I'm dead and gone somebody will build on that lot. I would hate to think my neighbors who so carefully built this brand new house in keeping with the neighbors on each side could then have somebody plunk a house down on either side and say, well, further down just a few houses down they're all forward.

So, you know, we're just kind of lining up with them. I hope you just consider the site plan. Thank you.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. Anyone else who would like to speak?

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: Yes, ma'am. I am Billy Richardson, 2678 Goldbug. This is my

2.2

neighbor. This is my neighbor. Okay. I think the whole problem here is with the placement of the house, as she says. There seems to be no problem because -- I say no problem because that yard had a tremendous pecan orchard in the back. Okay. The whole pecan orchard has been cut down.

The stumps were ground up except one tree. That's the tree that they referred to that you can't move the house forward on account of that one tree. What is one more pecan tree?

The man that owned the house, Mr.

Brown, brought those trees from Lake City, grafted them and planted every one of them in there. They were cut down between Friday afternoon and Sunday afternoon with an outfit out of Summerville.

Nobody from the Town was around so they did what they wanted to.

I mean, I don't care about the trees.

They don't care about the pecans anymore. They say, oh, let's cut them down, but the tree ordinance to me is nothing anymore. It's ridiculous that you cannot move this house forward on account of one pecan tree.

Furthermore, that back deck on that house was put on illegally without a permit and the

2.2

back bedroom that they showed you a while ago that was a one-bedroom and that is a new addition on this house back in the '60s.

I've been here all my life and I'm 69
years old. The street was dirt. There was a ditch
back there we played in. Yeah. We set it on fire
a couple of times, but we had to put it on out.

You know, I feel that if the house were moved a little bit forward, take off the addition, take off that front porch -- that house had a six-by-six front porch with the steps coming off of the front. Take off the additional -- the only room on the back was the one on the right-hand side. That was a bedroom.

The new bedroom on this side was added in the 60s. Okay. Take that off. Take the front porch off. Put it back original and then cut the tree down. Move the house forward.

Now, a good example of this is to go down and look at Mr. Eddie Pritchard's house on 2830 Mill Street. He has a historic house in the front. He has a swimming pool between the two houses. He has a new house in the back and he has parking for approximately six cars back there. He has no problem.

2.2

You know, I just don't understand why there's such a problem. I don't think that you would have a problem if they cut the one tree down, move the house forward where you're not sitting here and everybody else is sitting back here blocking up everybody.

You know, it's true your view is out the back of your yard, but you don't have to look into a wall all day long. You know, I mean, I live next to the Browders. Their house sticks out beyond mine. I can still see the Cooper River Bridge. I can still see the Ben Sawyer Bridge. I can still see the river.

There has to be something here to be a happy medium. You know, I don't -- you know, it's not -- it's not a no bill situation but -- and in the long run the DRB gave them the okay last week it was or last month to do something with the house historic, but there has been absolutely nothing done.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Thank you,
Mr. Richardson. I'm going to -- in answer to some
of the concerns you raised I'm just going to say
that the Board of Zoning Appeals has absolutely
nothing to do with the renovation of the house.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: I understand

2 that.

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: From a historic standpoint all of those decisions are made by the DRB. They have already presented in their application that the addition on the back of the deck on the back of the started cottage or the currently existing cottage is going to be removed.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: That should also include the bedroom on the back because that is not part of the original house.

THE CHAIRPERSON: You need to go to the design Board and talk about it because we are not going to talk about renovations to the cottage.

That's not in our purview. We won't be talking about that because the Design Review Board has a responsibility for those determinations.

We are just making a decision on who to grant a special exception so the DRB work can continue. So we're not going to have any -- we do not make decisions about what has to happen to that cottage for it to be restored to a historic structure.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: Well, just like I say, he's already cut down the whole pecan

2.2

orchard. The only tree on the back of the lot is one palmetto. Everything else has been cut.

THE CHAIRPERSON: We do not get into the tree ordinance either.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: The only other thing is cut down the tree, grind down the stump, and when you renovate this house move the house forward to be at least back in line with the back of their house, not blocking the view.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Thank you for their suggestions. Is there anyone else to speak?

MS. BROWDER: We're the famous Browders.

THE CHAIRPERSON: State your name, please, if you are going to speak.

Ms. BROWDER: Diana Browder, 2672
Goldbug, and my husband Rick is here, too. I'm sorry, but I think a lot of misrepresentations have been made tonight about us and our relationship with Mr. Porter. We have had a good relationship with Mr. Porter and we have never said that cottage is not historic.

I don't know anything about what's historic or what's not on this island and we have never opposed two houses, one house or two houses.

2.2

I mean, we don't oppose him having a historic cottage. We don't oppose him having a second house. The only thing we do oppose is the location of the second house and that's -- from day one we when we've talked about it it's just been the location of the second house.

We just asked him to move it forward so it wasn't so far back. It essentially is in our back yard and we just asked him to move it forward. That has always been the conversation.

That's the conversation I've had with Randy and Joe when I've been asking questions about, you know, what the special exception means, what the process is, what's being requested, you know, who approves it. So to start at the beginning with the variances, the house to the left has a variance that was granted in 2008.

We didn't purchased our property until 2013. That was, you know, done before we ever got there. I didn't even know it still had that variance until it was purchased, until someone just recently purchased it. I think this is now the third owner since that variance was granted.

MR. HENDERSON: I think so.

MRS. BROWDER: I don't think that Allen



2.2

had -- I don't think he knew that variance carried forward. I don't know. He purchased this house in 2012. We when we came to the BZA with our initial request to get around that tree -- when we purchased that lot we did not realize we had a 44-and-a-half-foot oak tree with a tremendous canopy, with like a 30-foot canopy right in the middle of our yard at the build-to line because it was full of trees.

The picture Summer showed you of that cottage -- that was not the house that was on that lot when we purchased it. That house has long been gone. The family still owned it, but what was on that lot was a brick ranch. I still have the report. It was infested with asbestos.

There was nothing to be saved from that house. We couldn't raise it. We couldn't renovate it. We couldn't do anything except tear it down.

It was in deplorable shape. We did go through the process of stripping it. We had someone come out and take out the copper wire and the steps and everything that could be used again to be more green. We did go through that process of having that done to the cottage -- not cottage. It wasn't a cottage.

2.2

It was a brick ranch before we took it down. When we went to the BZA we did not have our full plans like Mr. Porter has. We just had a general idea of how we wanted the house to look and what we thought it might be what.

Our architect presented for us and kind of showed her vision of where we thought things would be. Our idea with getting around that tree was to have one piece of our house, a single section of our house, that could capture the full view versus -- because of the canopy of that tree I don't -- I don't have any house plan.

I didn't realize I was going to have to have it here, but the house -- the canopy of that tree -- we would a have a narrow piece of our house if we stopped at the build-to line because that canopy would have impeded us so we built kind of a "C" around that tree so we could have one piece. So when we presented it, it was a single story structure to be back there.

So the ridge height we presented at that BZA meeting of that roof line still the same.

That did not change. We did not build a second story back there. We did after designing the house decided that we needed some storage instead of

2.2

having a vaulted ceiling up to the top. We needed some for our HVAC. Because our house is so long and it's not a box we have five different HVAC systems because you can't build on top of each

We had to put a ceiling in our living room. You can come over tomorrow. It is full of HVAC. It is unfinished. It is storage. There is no floor, no walls. It's insulation like Randy said.

other so we have to have different systems.

It went to permitting. Randy and Joe approved the permit. We weren't trying to put anything over on anyone. It does have some dormers to give some light because we have two single light bulbs in there. That's all we were allowed to have it does have some dormer windows. We don't use it as a space.

My kids go in there and play around, but it's not a furnished, finished space. We certainly weren't trying to put anything over on anyone. We did talk to Allen before we applied for that variance.

MR. PORTER: That's not true.

MS. EUDY: I called you.

MR. PORTER: That's not true.



	102
1	THE CHAIRPERSON: You're talking to me.
2	MS. EUDY: I'm sorry.
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: You're talking to the
4	Board.
5	MS. BROWDER: Anyway, our variance is
6	10 feet, less than 10 yards. That's what we
7	requested. That's what he were granted. You know,
8	as far as I know it's 28 feet.
9	Summer said it might be 30. I don't
10	know. Our architect did the plans. Joe and Randy
11	approved it. We had a single piece to get a single
12	piece to get around that tree.
13	I think it is important to know the
14	McNaughtons even though they didn't get the
15	variance their variance to be back and behind
16	that build-to line is restrictive. They're allowed
17	to build 3,240 square feet heated with porches is
18	their total. That's their max, right?
19	MR. HENDERSON: I think so. Did you
20	say 38?
21	MS. EUDY: No. 3240.
22	MS. BROWDER: The order says 3,800?
23	MR. HENDERSON: That's right. Final
24	order says 3,800.
25	THE WITNESS: Okay. So Mr. Porter is

- 1 | suggesting a much larger structure, broader.
- 2 | That's going to be behind the build-to line. They
- 3 | were granted that variance but with restrictions.
- 4 THE CHAIRPERSON: It was with
- 5 | restrictions because that's how they presented it
- 6 to -- I was at the Board at that time and it's
- 7 | based on how they present because when we -- when
- 8 | we approve a variance or a special exception we
- 9 base it on the plans as presented. So -- and
- 10 | that's neither here nor there because it doesn't
- 11 | set a precedent but your point -- we know your
- 12 | point.
- MS. BROWDER: Like you said, our
- 14 | variance and their variance -- both said it didn't
- 15 | set a precedent for -- there is no build-to line.
- 16 The build-to line is still the same. We have
- 17 requested 28 feet, less than 10 yards and were
- 18 granted that variance and that's what we built
- 19 | within.
- 20 | We didn't need a variance for our pool.
- 21 | It is not raised. It is in the ground. It meets
- 22 | all the setbacks.
- So with regards to the Special
- 24 | Exception -- and I was reading through this and I'm
- 25 | not an attorney and I'm not an expert in ordinances



2.2

and I don't necessarily understand all of these.

So his new structure does not meet the setbacks which is what Part 1 of C, adequate provisions made for items such as setbacks, because there is a setback of the build-to line.

THE CHAIRPERSON: That's not what we they're talking about there. They're talking about the setback lines from the property lines. But that's --

MS. BROWDER: Okay. Then we also just object to it because it is essentially in our back yard. The majority is in our back yard and affect our property value. It affects our value, our property value.

I don't know that you necessarily have privacy anymore. I mean, houses are close together you get window treatments. I mean, privacy is not necessarily an issue. But it's just looking at his house in our back yard. We just ask that he move it forward.

We're fine with two houses. We're fine if he builds one house as large as he can build it on that lot. You know, we're not trying to dictate or have any type of input for any of that. And it just seems like with a special exception or

2.2

exceptions where it says the Design Review Board can impose stricter limits on heights, setback, size and coverage than most of those presenting standards.

I did go to that DRB meeting in December more for my own informational purposes to understand, you know, who approves what and how it gets done. You know, we're trying to navigate all of this as well. So they did talk about the placement of that house and there were no conclusions given.

Their motion did not include anything to the placement and they referred back to it as a BZA issue but that they will then review it later. So it was something that they talked about whether or not it was appropriate to put that house that far back. That's in the minutes from that meeting.

So we did have -- my architect did this for me just because I think a visual is powerful.

THE CHAIRPERSON: You can bring it forward. So this is -- this is the build-to line.

Okay. This is our house. This is their -- this is Mr. Porter's house and this is the house that's being granted the variance. Our architect is the architect for this house as well.

2.2

It just happens to be the same architect. So this is all kind of shrouded in trees and shrubbery and then there is that house and this is how much farther back it will be. Then this, which is something we looked at in terms of where there is another kind of aerial view -- sorry -- from the other side -- can you see?

From the other side of -- here is our house. Here is the proposed construction for theirs and there is this one. This is looking are the marsh. If you were on a boat, looking from the marsh, here is ours. Here is the other one.

There is Mr. Porter's house. This is if you are -- I'm sorry. This is if you're standing in our back yard. This will be our view over to the side there of how far back it is.

Then I just wanted to show -- well, this was what -- this is -- this is the where the proposed -- if you're standing on the inside portion of his porch where his pool will be, this will be his view kind of to the left where the McNaughtons are. The only reason I'm showing this is he's basing his site plan based off of their variance. If you move it back 40 feet it's still the same view. It is still looking out left. You

2.2

have a huge -- I mean they have all of these trees, a huge arm of tree shrouding their house.

Our only request is we're not -- two house or one house is fine, but we just ask that -- I just think where he's putting it is excessive and unnecessary and --

MR. HENDERSON: Let me get a copy of that for the record.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Excuse me. We're not going to have a discussion. All comments are addressed to the Board. No discussion between the public is going to be allowed here. So if you have something to say, you need to stay stand and say your name and address and address the BZA.

MS. BROWDER: So really it is just a consideration. We understand he's going to have to be behind the build-to line because you can't fix fit two houses and look as nice as you want it to.

I just don't think he needs to be 60 feet back.

I mean 30 feet, 35 to -- you know,

30 to 40 feet in between those two houses seems
to be plenty of space to have enough light and
separation and so that's -- we're asking for
consideration of the neighbors that it not be
so far back.

1	THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. Thank
2	you. Would anyone else that would like to speak?
3	Mr. Richardson, I'm going to let Mr. Porter speak.
4	MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: I've got
5	something I want to give you.
6	MR. PORTER: Both properties beside me,
7	both lots, have got ordinances that weren't
8	necessary because the lots were visible and
9	affected my property either way. I mean, if you
10	could go back further towards the critical line and
11	move it up it would be parallel with the neighbors
12	to the left of me.
13	I rode around the island and looked at
14	a bunch of the special exceptions. All the houses
15	are separated on purpose to look like two different
16	structures. That's the goal here.
17	My neighbors didn't come to me and ask
18	me if I was worried about my view when they built
19	their house at all. I don't see the difference,
20	what the difference is.
21	THE CHAIRPERSON: Mr. Richardson you
22	wanted to say something else?
23	MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: Yes, ma'am.
24	I've got a piece of paper I wanted to give you.
25	There is a state road these people I know a lot

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

109

of you don't look at these maps, but some of you do. If you look at the lot number right here, this is a state road. It's platted in 1926 and it comes through here. It's never been opened. It's closed.

There's no filing to say when the road was closed and what happened to the property. With any state road that's closed or any county or city road the property is supposed to be sold at public auction. This is the not the first time this has come up between -- on this map.

THE CHAIRPERSON: And which lots does this affect? The lot we're talking about right now?

THE CHAIRPERSON: 114. 114 and a half.

MS. EUDY: Which other lots?

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: Do what?

MS. EUDY: Where is it?

MR. BILL RICHARDSON: Right here.

MS. EUDY: It affects all these lots.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: It affects the whole block. It's never been laid out or open or nothing like that.

This is a state map. It's not a state map. It's come up before. We have had another

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

110

piece of property and it had to be in court and the judge upheld the property.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Thank you,

4 Mr. Richardson. Any other comments?

MS. EUDY: I would like to respond on behalf of the applicant.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I'll let you respond for the applicant.

MS. EUDY: First of all, if we move the house back 40 feet as proposed by Mrs. Browder I think that essentially puts the houses too close together. There's no reason to do that. The arguments that she has made are not any legal arguments that render this special exception invalid based on what's been presented.

She talked about the fact that if this is done it will affect her view and her property value. Essentially, that's what she did to Allen's property when she built where she built. She could -- I never suggested that they save the brick rancher.

It was, I agree, in horrendous condition but a house could have been built on the front of that lot. I think it's great they didn't tear the oak down. They couldn't tear the oak down

2.2

but their house goes around it. So it doesn't necessarily present the oak, you know, for the neighborhood. I mean, the oak is behind the front portion of their house. You can kind of see maybe a little bit of it over to the right.

Also -- and I addressed this previously but with all things other things being equal. If we didn't have this build-to line the Browders could not build as far forward as Allen Porter and the McNaughtons. Their property line sets their RC-2 setback and that is 30 feet from their property line. So they really cannot go much past that pool.

Actually, I think that line just past the pool shows the 30 feet from their property line. So you've got the property line, 30 feet, that line, and their pool. So they wouldn't be able to build that far back. We're not violating that setback.

In fact, we are 42 -- our property line is forward of the marsh, past the critical line, and we are on that little section that just out on the right of the property, 42 feet from the critical line.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. I see where



the critical line is.

2.2

MS. EUDY: Right. The dotted line shows 30 feet back and we're another 40 feet from there. Obviously the other portion of the house is back and neither Allen nor the Browders needed variances for their pools. They're in compliance. That would just be a staff issue.

We did not oppose their variance. We talked about it. We felt like it just was not the right thing to do. We did not want to create bad relations.

Allen can speak to this more if he wants to. Yes, the two neighbors have had a good relationship up until this point. But, you know, the opposition that we face we don't think is legally justifiable and we feel like we're within the bounds of what's permitted under the ordinances.

And they're correct that they didn't their full set of plans in front of the Board, but I think that when I sat here and listened to it and clearly when Bachman sat here and listened to it we thought that -- and I didn't vote on it but he thought it was going to be a real one-story structure and that was why I made those comments

2.2

more specifically so that say we're saying it's one more story than saying, you know, anything about them.

I want to make that point. And then -and you guys address this, but the DRB will have
the purview over the cottage renovations. But that
bedroom that is on the back is not original by any
means. I think even by Mr. Richard's indication is
it's been there since the '60s. So it in itself
would be historic. You have additions to historic
cottages as long as you're not over 1,200 square
feet.

MR. BROWDER: Rick Browder. I would say if the members haven't seen these houses that have the variances they don't get a true sense of why they got a variances and it's really hard to vote on this without really seeing it.

The lot to the left had a massive berm. It's one of the biggest berms on the island. It's not buildable anywhere except at the front of the street or this area where they were approved years ago and that variance stayed in play. If you haven't seen that it's hard to -- it is not a flat bend like these pictures and then our house -- again it's apples and oranges.

2.2

It's apples and oranges. What they're asking in this variance, call it what you will, but is completely -- it's an apples and oranges. It's less than 10 yards versus an entire house being set back to the build-to line. The build-to line is not the build-to line. It's not a new build-to line. That's the ordinance.

Okay. So everything outside of that is a variance or a special exception. I didn't know if the newest members understood the rationale of that.

MS. LATHAM: I understand. My question applied to a different issue.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Right. I do want to point that those of us that are on the Board of Zoning Appeals do go by and look at the properties. You might not see us, but we do go back by and look at the properties that are under application to the BZA.

If there is not any more public comment I would like to close public comment so the Board can now start to discuss this. This might be more exciting than the debate that's currently going on. Okay. So public comment is officially closed.

MS. LATHAM: I think less tacky and



more civilized for sure.

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, because we're being recorded.

MS. LATHAM: So are they.

THE CHAIRPERSON: If we have a question of any property owner or a presenter then we will always -- although it's closed to public comment, you will see that we will probably ask staff questions. So we may begin deliberations. I was on the Board for both of the -- I believe for both of the variances that were granted.

MS. TIMMONS: This is the second.

THE CHAIRPERSON: It was -- we knew that the front of both lots were buildable, but there were special conditions on the property.

There was no site line to the marsh on the McNaughton property and the oak -- we definitely -- yes, it was the preliminary design or the conceptual plans for the Browders.

Nobody likes to see an oak tree cut down and I don't think the commission would have let them cut it down. So there are unique and exceptional conditions we have discovered over our years on almost every single lot on this island. So that is why variance requests and special

2.2

exceptions come into play. There are no two lots that are exactly alike except for the block that I live on because it was -- the hotel was cut up in exact -- in an exact grid. So I'm just would just like to open with that, that --

MS. LATHAM: I have one question and it's neutral. The comment about the orchard of pecans, now, I looked at this property when it was on the market back in 2012. Okay. I don't remember there being pecan trees there.

When are you saying that these trees were cut down and by whom? Because, I mean, as long as I've known this property prior to his purchased there weren't trees there. It came across as you were saying that they had in the dark of night cut the trees down like a year ago.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: He cut them down after he bought it, Friday afternoon, Saturday and Sunday.

MS. LATHAM: Joe, do we know if that's true?

MR. BILLY HENDERSON: I don't think we have any documentation on that.

MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: Don't need to have any documentation on it. Nobody was there.

- 1 The police weren't around.
- 2 MR. PETER RICHARDSON: He's not saying
- 3 Mr. Porter cut them down. The person before
- 4 Mr. Porter cut them down.

one pecan tree.

- MS. LATHAM: That was my question. The trees were already gone before the property was purchased. So it's not that they cut down all but
- 9 MR. BILLY RICHARDSON: Oh, no. The 10 trees were on the property when he bought the 11 property. The only pecan tree left is one that 12 he's talking about in a drawing. That tree is
- there that were planted and he cut them down with the reason being he told everybody in the

approximately the same size. All the rest was on

- neighborhood he didn't want anything between him
- 17 and the water.

8

- MR. HENDERSON: It would be a past
 zoning violation and I don't any it's relevant to
- 20 our discussion for this.
- 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: It is not relevant to 22 our discussion.
- MR. PETER RICHARDSON: The real issue
 seems to me is the build-to line and the variance
 or the exceptions that the adjoining neighbors have

2.2

had have been hardships that anybody who goes down Goldbug can sort of understand. I mean, those oak trees are magnificent. I find it hard to see where the hardship is on this property. It can't be one pecan tree.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I don't think that's the hardship, that they're arguing the hardship is creating a space around the historic cottage or the cottage that they're asking for historic designation. So if you look at the other -- one the properties that was referenced was the Pritchard's house. That lot is not as big.

They kind of had to place the house where it was. That actually came to us for a variance, for a special exception. So my point is I don't think it's the pecan tree.

The pecan tree happens to be in existence and sitting there and so they cited the house right behind it but as I understand the hardship issue is --

MR. RICHARDSON: Keeping 60 feet?

THE CHAIRPERSON: Keeping space. We'll then have to cut down another tree. So -- I mean, we're looking at the relative merits of the plan as presented. So...

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

119

MR. ELLIOTT: You don't know how far
the house is from the historic cottage, I presume?

THE CHAIRPERSON: He said -- is it
at 28.

MR. HENDERSON: 28, 30.

THE CHAIRPERSON: So this is 60.

MR. ELLIOTT: My big thing is I don't think the variance on either side creates a new building line.

MS. LATHAM: That wasn't -- my question wasn't how we did that.

MR. ELLIOTT: No. For the record, I'm just staying to the extent someone is arguing those two variances can't be built. I don't think that's accurate. The fact that the previous boards gave that variance doesn't change the no-build line. The question I have is I guess -- and I guess Summer may have to answer this.

How was it determined that 60 feet would be the appropriate distance from the historic house to the new house or the new structure?

MS. EUDY: Number 1, we think it's reasonable. Number 2, that house was situated behind that pecan tree. It was a little bit further back and we thought it was -- we moved it

- close back as we could. If you're looking at a general -- when you're talking about two houses
- 3 being in front of one another you have a 25-foot
- 4 front yard setback. So you've got 25 and 25.
- 5 | That's 50.
- 6 Usually there's a road in between them.
- 7 | So that's another whatever -- how long a road is.
- 8 | That would be even more. We thought it was
- 9 reasonable based on the site and we were well
- 10 beyond RC-2 critical line, 30-foot setback. You
- 11 know, it's just a totality of the circumstances.
- 12 MR. ELLIOTT: And what I gained from
- 13 | that statement is it was not a distance that the
- 14 | engineer or the -- slash -- architect came up with,
- 15 | but it was what you guys preferred?
- MS. EUDY: He came with it based on the
- 17 | site.
- 18 MR. ELLIOTT: The engineer did?
- MS. EUDY: Yes.
- MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Based on the
- 21 | pecan tree.
- 22 MR. ELLIOTT: I'm just thinking.
- MS. TIMMONS: And I'm looking at it and
- 24 | thinking if you were doing like a planned
- 25 | neighborhood you would have things stepped so that



2.2

everybody could have the best view. It looks like things are sort of like this. If that one was moved back 20 feet so you had 40 feet -- you know, I'm just talking.

It wouldn't be quite as far out there.

I mean it's still going to be out there with the

Browders. But looking down, his is not going to

change. It's still going to have a great view.

You can plant whatever mitigation you'd have to do for the pecan tree and in my opinion having a house close to the little house, all those little houses are close together. I mean I look at -- don't talk to me about privacy where we are.

In terms of a big house next to a little house or a little houses close together -- so, you know -- but I have sympathies with both situations, you know. I mean, I really do.

MS. EUDY: And it is slightly stepped back. It's five feet behind.

MS. TIMMONS: Yeah. I'm thinking major step back. So you could step back and their -- I mean, who knows who what will go in 50 years from now. That's where I would look at it at compromise. But, you know, let's just...

THE CHAIRPERSON: Site lines are



That being said, you know...

thought. I've lost my beach view.

1

2

9

12

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

- normally thought of as straight back and not on a diagonal.
- MS. LATHAM: Everybody had a great
 view. If you stand -- no matter who you are, if
 you stand and turn like this, you're going to see
 your neighbor house, you know. That's -- that's
 the way it is. I mean, asking to not see anything
 then you need to go out and buy you an island.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: I used to be by the ocean and the marsh and nobody asked me what I
- MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Past the build line is what you're looking at.
- MR. HENDERSON: Past the build-to line, this is 60.
 - THE CHAIRPERSON: Could I ask that all cell phones please be turned on vibrate? Thank you.
 - MR. HENDERSON: Then this is 50. Here is the build-to line. That's 80 from the leading edge of the house closest to the marsh. That's 70. That's 60. That's 50.
 - We're talking this sliding house back would be here, here, and here. So here's your line

1	of sight and there it is and there it is. Let's
2	see. That would be 30 feet from the leading edge
3	of the house. So just I gives you a changing
4	perspective of how sliding the house back would
5	change.
6	MS. EUDY: And you can still see.
7	MR. ELLIOTT: Sliding the house this
8	way?
9	MR. HENDERSON: So that's 10 feet, 20,
10	30.
11	MR. ELLIOT: Then you take up the
12	space.
13	MR. PETER RICHARDSON: I mean there are
14	other ways to deal with that. And Mrs. Browder had
15	a demonstration of the site lines.
16	MS. LATHAM: What is the standard depth
17	of the third acre lot on the island? 100 feet?
18	MR. ROBINSON: Probably about 150 feet.
19	MS. LATHAM: Okay.
20	MR. ELLIOTT: Can you use that ruler
21	to determine how high I'm not sure how high
22	that I mean, one story can be as high as you

THE CHAIRPERSON: Depends on the roof.

MR. ELLIOTT: The roof ridge



want.

23

- 1 determines how high the structure it is.
- 2 MR. WILKS: The Full size, it's a
- 3 | quarter -inch.
- 4 MS. LATHAM: You can see it right here.
- 5 MR. ELLIOTT: There's another one.
- 6 MS. TIMMONS: There's the drawing. Keep
- 7 going.
- 8 MS. EUDY: Right here.
- 9 MR. ELLIOTT: Yes. That's it.
- 10 MR. HENDERSON: Okay. So there's
- 11 | nothing that lines up with that.
- 12 THE CHAIRPERSON: Try not to talk over
- 13 | even other because court reporter is probably
- 14 | having difficulty.
- MR. HENDERSON: So that is just over
- 16 | 26, 26 and a half feet to the top of the ridge. Am
- 17 | I looking at that the right way?
- 18 MR. WILKS: Yes. That's about right.
- MR. HENDERSON: That would be 26 and a
- 20 quarter. That's at the top from that lot 26 and a
- 21 quarter.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: Joe, can you tell us
- 23 | if the DRB made any recommendations with regard to
- 24 | siting of the house?
- Were there any recommendations or



suggestions or comments?

2.2

MR. HENDERSON: One Board member, Billy Craver, did express that the applicant should address that, consider the placement of the house.

Ultimately they threw it to the BZA.

THE CHAIRPERSON: How nice of them.

MS. LATHAM: Of course they did.

MR. HENDERSON: But they did express in that meeting -- and I think Mr. Wilks was at that meeting and they did bring that up, that the placement of the structure should be addressed from that presentation.

MR. WILKS: Right. I think if I remember correctly they were saying that that was a setback issue that wasn't part of the DRB or something to that effect, that it was more of a BZA.

MR. HENDERSON: That's right, and I would challenge that. I think it falls in the purview of both boards to make that decision.

MS. EUDY: I would say that, too, this is not the site plan they saw. The one they saw had a different structure for the McNaughtons. It was the actual structure that was proposed in 2008 as opposed to 2016 and it didn't have all the

- 1 elements of the Browder's property. It didn't have
- 2 | all of these setbacks and property lines and all of
- 3 | those things to show that it was in compliance in
- 4 | all of their ways.
- 5 MR. HENDERSON: And the change was
- 6 made, two feet.
- 7 MS. EUDY: Right.
- MR. HENDERSON: You expressed to that.
- 9 So, yeah, to her point it's has changed since
- 10 | December.
- 11 | THE CHAIRPERSON: To historic structure
- 12 | and all the setbacks are met?
- MR. HENDERSON: By two feet.
- MS. EUDY: Correct.
- MR. HENDERSON: So we can revert back
- 16 to the standard. The question is whether the
- 17 | project as presented meets compliance with 21-178
- 18 | and I believe we have justified the rest of the --
- 19 of 21-20(C).
- MS. EUDY: Correct.
- MR. HENDERSON: So we are left with
- 22 | meeting these conditions.
- MR. RICHARDSON: Joe, we're looking
- 24 | at special exception and we're not looking at
- 25 | variance?

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: Correct.

MR. HENDERSON: Special exception. And these are the required finding in order to grant that.

MR. RICHARDSON: We know they don't meet the setback.

THE CHAIRPERSON: The build-to line is not considered a setback. It's a different issue. They meet all the setbacks.

MR. ELLIOT: I think the question is the first one: Adequate provision is made for such items such as setback, fences and buffered or planting strips to protect adjacent property from possible adverse influence.

So it doesn't say -- to me it doesn't sea you've had have to meet the setbacks. You can consider what the setbacks are, but you also have to consider the impact of what the structure is going to be on their neighbors. It seems to me that first rule gives you a subjective -- it subjective.

We can take into consideration the adjacent owners and the impact that the structure is going to have on them at the scene.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Right. We can't



increase setbacks, though.

2.2

MR. ELLIOTT: I understand that, but the read way I read that rule is, however, you can look at that. At least that's how I see it.

MR. HENDERSON: And I would agree with that.

THE CHAIRPERSON: What did you say?

MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Number 4 also and that's very subjective.

MS. TIMMONS: Yes.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I mean, an example, when you build your house in the center of your lot and then you are -- the property next door builds right to the setback and they are allowed to it do it. We do have personal property rights.

We have rights as personal property owners and on this island. You can't control that.

My -- the house next to me was -- my grandparents and the Simmons built houses at the same time and we could see on each other's porches. We used to waive and we'd chat.

Well, they hold the sold the house.

After Ms. Simmons died they planted this huge palmetto tree so we can't see onto their porch.

That's fine, but the Simmons built up to their lot.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

129

So, as Carlin said, there is no privacy right on the this island anymore. You can't even build a stockade fence. You know, there had to be a sight line of fences. So, you know, it's to create open spaces instead of closed spaces. So it's a juggling act as to, you know, what your property right is as opposed to the privacy right of the person next door. It's a very subjective thing. MR. PETER RICHARDSON: So why is this even here at the meeting if there's no setback issue? MS. EUDY: Special exception. THE CHAIRPERSON: What they're asking for is a special exception. MS. LATHAM: For two houses. THE CHAIRPERSON: Two houses on the lot. MR. ELLIOTT: So they don't need the variance. THE CHAIRPERSON: The reason that the special exception exists is to protect historic

cottages on this island, whether they've already

been designated as such or whether they're

requesting designation. It was put in place

2.2

because before this special exception you could only have one house on the lot. That was it and then Town Council in its wisdsom, I think -- because I grew up on this island, too.

I'm a native. My parents lived in our house right now I live when I was born. We've always had dependencies or little connected dependencies on this island. You saw them all over the place. Hugo took a lot of them away and other storms.

This ordinance was put into place so that you could have two houses on the lot, that one would be smaller, and it would hep retain the character of this island. So that's why this special exception actually exists. So what they're trying to do is just what this ordinance was designed to do.

The siting of the house is a question obviously that's been brought up, but the special exception was put into place for just this reason.

We have granted --

MR. ELLIOTT: And what these guys are saying is if you don't grant this the alternative is to tear the house down because we can -- because it's not --

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: A family can't live in that house. So an alternative to the special exception is for the house to be torn down and that's what the previous property owner -- I'm just stating facts.

MR. ELLIOTT: Absolutely.

THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm just stating the opinion. You know, that's what's happening. In the past two weeks I drove by how many lots, gone, and I'm -- and they were the older -- some of them weren't that old, but some of them were the older cottages.

It just breaks my heart. I'm surrounded by huge houses now. There's three original houses in our little row.

MR. PETER RICHARDSON: So why then did Design Review think it was up to this committee to place these?

MS. EUDY: Because you grant the special exception.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Because we grant the special exception.

MS. TIMMONS: We could grant the special exception and say, DRB, you do something about this sighting on this house.

1	THE CHAIRPERSON: We can do that
2	because they have thrown it to us. You don't think
3	you can do that?
4	MR. ELLIOTT: I'm just thinking out
5	loud. You would have to grant it, but it would be
6	special exception. The special exception would be
7	another entity would the DRB would have to
8	give some input on where the structure could sit
9	and how big it is and that sort of thing.
10	MS. EUDY: They've already said they're
11	not going to.
12	THE CHAIRPERSON: If it's behind that
13	build-to line it would come back to us.
14	MS. EUDY: Can I address
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: I'm going to let
16	Summer address that.
17	MS. EUDY: Talking about the private

property rights, I just wanted to make sure I made it clear you would try to mitigate how far we were going by having the single structure going back the majority of it. That line and if you go over to most inward or landward point of the critical line is 12 feet 6 inches.

That portion of the critical line is on the other side of the property. So if you look at

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

2.2

there structure in the part of the structure that's actually going back the critical line gets further towards the marsh. Actually, we are back further than the 12 feet from our setback.

So, I mean, we're -- we're probably -- I mean, I'm just guesstimating looks at this at a minimum 40 -- let's see. That's 42. 47 to foot 50 feet for where we could have been.

We could have come in here and showed this house to the critical line and we are trying to not be -- will be unable and we think based on the totality with the circumstances with this property that is reasonable.

The Browders and the McNaughtons or whoever requested the original variance for the McNaughton property thought that their application was reasonable based on their circumstances and that's how they presented it. This is how we -- we are presenting it and it's not as -- if somebody wants to use the word excessive it's certainly not anywhere as excessive and it could have been.

MR. HENDERSON: I would like to address the question as to whose responsibility it is to determine the placement of the new construction.

I'll direct your attention to this. The use -- of

2.2

these are the BZA requirements, that you shall be compatible with the existing uses so it doesn't affect the property values or general character. So that's your neighbors.

You guys need to decide the appropriate placement of the house. The DRB as well must find that the height, scale, mass, and placement of the second structure are appropriate to and compatible with the lot on which it's sited and the character of the historic structure and neighborhood. So both are required to make sure. They have to.

MS. EUDY: And they have said...

MR. HENDERSON: So they could take your determination and challenge it. I think it is up to both groups to figure this out, the appropriate placement of the structure.

MS. LATHAM: I have a question. It appears --

MR. HENDERSON: I think I responded to them when they tried to shirk the responsibility to you guys. As I said, it is your responsibility.

THE CHAIRPERSON: But it is also their responsibility. So we have joint responsibilities.

MR. ELLIOTT: Can you go back to the other one?

1 MR. HENDERSON: Yes.

MS. LATHAM: It appears to me that the portion of the house which is -- which is two stories is parallel with or further back from the build-to -- the variance line for the Browders.

MS. EUDY: Correct.

MS. LATHAM: Okay.

MS. TIMMONS: Yes. It's all part. Yep.

Yep.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

MR. ELLIOTT: Well, what that rule says for the BZA is the proposed use shall be compatible with the existing uses to the extent that such will not be adversely affected. I don't read that as saying we can tell them to move one way or the other. We just say if what they have proposed is compatible.

That's beyond -- that's our question and then the other Board can determine if they can move it forward or back or lower the height or what-have-you. That's the way I read it.

MS. EUDY: I don't think they're zoning options.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Joe.

MR. HENDERSON: I mean, I would say adequate provision is made for items such as

- setbacks, fences, buffering, planting strips. 1 Τ think in general all the regulations that apply to 2 building that use need to be compatible with the 3 surrounding area. That's kind of how I read it. 4 Τ think some quidance should be given to the DRB in 5 this case. 6 7 MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Setback there doesn't necessarily mean legal setbacks. 8 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: Yes, it is. MR. ELLIOTT: Yes. Well, it's got to 10 11 be defined somewhere in the statute.
- THE CHAIRPERSON: The setbacks are set.
- MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Yes, they are,
- 14 | but I don't believe --
- THE CHAIRPERSON: That is what it's referring to.
- MS. EUDY: 25 feet on the front, 15 on the side.
 - THE CHAIRPERSON: That's what's referring to the side setbacks in the ordinance for those particular lots. It's not all subjective -- the setback is not subjective. It's objective. It is defined in the ordinance.
- MR. PETER RICHARDSON: If we're at this
 meeting to decide whether or not to approve an

20

21

2.2

- 1 exception, the exception being the historic second
- 2 | house on the property, this is irrelevant because
- 3 | they meet all the --
- 4 THE CHAIRPERSON: They do meet the
- 5 | requirements. Don't they?
- 6 MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Yes. So...
- 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: We do have the
- 8 | ability to put conditions on the special exception.
- 9 One condition be will be -- well, if we grant -- if
- 10 | we granted the special conditions exception one
- 11 | condition would be that the DRB -- in order for the
- 12 | special exception to be legal and binding the
- 13 Design Review Board would have to give a final
- 14 | approval for the historic reservation plans.
- 15 | Preservation, not reservation.
- 16 MS. TIMMONS: Right.
- 17 MS. EUDY: That would still be required
- 18 anyway.
- 19 THE CHAIRPERSON: Right. I know. I
- 20 | understand that, but we still have to make our --
- 21 | we still have to make our special exception
- 22 | contingent on that even though it's -- we are a
- 23 | quasi-judicial Board. We have to be extremely
- 24 | careful when we make our motions because there are
- 25 orders that we have to sign.



MR. ELLIOTT: Well, it would so me 1 2 like -- well, my thought is we want to -- I'm inclined to grant a variance or grant the request. 3 MS. EUDY: Special exception. 4 5 THE CHAIRPERSON: Special exception. 6 MR. ELLIOTT: Special exception. It's 7 just further back than I'm comfortable with 8 agreeing to. 9 MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Yes. Me, too. 10 MR. ELLIOTT: So if I had my way it 11 would be grant the request for the exception but 12 the home can only go past the no-build line a 13 certain number of feet. 14 MS. EUDY: But that's not what's 15 presented and you can't do that without our 16 agreement. MR. PETER RICHARDSON: It could be 17 18 neighborly. 19 MS. EUDY: Well --20 MR. ELLIOTT: Well, then we should move 21 to vote and accept or reject based on --2.2 MS. EUDY: Can I make one comment 23 because up Summer's comment --24 THE CHAIRPERSON: She has commented 25 because she is the only applicant and she is

2.2

describing certain things on the drawings for us.

But, yes, I will let you comment.

MR. BROWDER: Yes. Thank you. I would just comment that as far as -- it's really about at adversely affecting -- and when we had our variance we didn't have anyone to make enough want to continue to the meeting. There are several people here at the meeting plus there are other neighbors that contributed to the architect's fee, drawing these plans so I mean it adversely affects enough people to have, you know, this meeting, to have this much discussion. So there is a more adverse effect.

MS. EUDY: We felt like there was an adverse effect when they did what they did but we were trying to be neighborly and not create this situation.

MR. PORTER: That's exactly what I tried to do.

MS. EUDY: I agree it is not apples and apples. It is apples and oranges like Mr. Browder said earlier. This property is lot bigger and it's a lot different. I think one of the most important things on this island is saving historic structures.

2.2

We're trying to do the right thing and they're -- you know, that's why this ordinance is in place to give incentive and part of this building -- you know the second house is an incentive. He does not have to say save this house and it has -- I have kicked, screamed, jumped up and down to make this happen and I'm not -- I mean, I'm being serious.

He was not going to save it. He was going to knock it down. You know, if we can't do this project in a reasonable way where these houses are done right, you know, I don't know how much more saving I can do.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay.

MR. HENDERSON: If --

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Wait just a second. I want to ask a couple of questions before you --

MR. HENDERSON: I would just define the -- the BZA's role in approving special exceptions: In approving a special zone the Board of Zoning Appeals may attach to it reasonable terms and conditions as it may consider necessary to accomplish the intent of this article and this entire zoning ordinance.

2.2

So I think that the BZA has considerable authority in granting special exceptions and determining what's appropriate, what's not appropriate. I think in the past that's applying relief to setbacks. That is modifying buffering strips.

When there is no landscaping required in the ordinance the BZA as the authority to say we think you should plant a row of shrubs here. So you have a considerable amount of authority here to do what you want.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Do we have the authority to move the building forward as a condition that we would approve a special exception if --

MR. HENDERSON: With the condition that the footprint is moved one way or the other.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Now, next question:
When the DRB gets it for its final siting -because we don't do that. We don't do the final
approvals they can be less -- they can be more
restrictive with regard to setbacks, but they can't
be less restrictive?

Would that be a generally accepted statement?

2.2

MR. HENDERSON: Upon approval of the special exception and application shall be made for a certificate of zoning compliance which shall be forwarded to the zoning administrator to the Design Review Board.

That doesn't explain whether the DRB would have to just hands down accept your recommendation. They, too, have to authorize the side and placement and mass of the structure. I suppose they could reject it and send it back.

THE CHAIRPERSON: So what I'm getting at is any conditions that we might place on the sighting of the house could technically be overruled by the DRB?

MS. TIMMONS: I don't think so.

MR. HENDERSON: Randy, do you have any experience with that?

MR. ROBINSON: I wasn't listening.

MS. EUDY: I just wanted to make clear as the applicant that if you guys -- I don't necessarily think that y'all arbitrarily are saying move it back 10 or 20 or 30 feet is what -- what you're entitled to do but if you so choose to make a motion and approve it based on that -- Number 1, I would like to step out and talk to the property

2.2

owner first. Number 2, I want to make clear that just because it's granted here cause doesn't make the whole -- you have to have the DRB approval and the BZA approval.

So if it's granted here I don't think this is binding on us until we have the DRB approval. So I just want to make that clear, that you know, if it's not granted -- if the special exception is granted it is conditional. Just like it's conditional on us, it's conditional on the town and we're not binding ourselves to this prior to DRB approval.

In other words, if you say move the house 30 feet and we decide, hey, we're not going in front of DRB because Allen's, like, I'm do not doing this based on --

MR. HENDERSON: Right.

MS. EUDY: We're not bound.

THE CHAIRPERSON: And I -- you know, I would like to grant the special exception because I would like the cottage to be saved and there has been -- there have been occasions in the past where the BZA and the DRB -- you know, we're not always quite sure of the final authority though we have final authority on the actual zoning, which is the

March 10, 2016 144 special exception. So they can't -- they can't go 1 2 forward. Unless we grant the special exception they can't go forward with historic designation for 3 the house. 4 MS. EUDY: I think they could. We were 5 actually scheduled to go in front of them last 6 7 month again. It would be conditional -- just like your granting is --8 9 THE CHAIRPERSON: We're going to grant 10 it conditional on their approval or they would have 11 to grant it conditionally on our approval. There 12 are at least two boards looking at this. 13 MS. EUDY: Correct. 14 THE CHAIRPERSON: That's -- you know, 15 I'm all for saving cottages. 16 MS. TIMMONS: Me, too. Me too. 17 MR. HENDERSON: We, are too. 18 MS. TIMMONS: I'm for putting a 19 condition on it to move it back towards -- a little 20 bit. 21 THE CHAIRPERSON: We're getting ready 2.2 to make a motion. 23 MR. ELLIOTT: I'd like to, but I just



24

25

MS. LATHAM: I want to go home.

want to do something in this.

, 2010 145

If the wording is not 1 MR. ELLIOTT: 2 correct I would move for a vote on Allen Porter's approval for the RS district historic special 3 exception in accordance with zoning section --4 Zoning Ordinance Section 21-21(C)(2) and Zoning 5 Ordinance 21-178. Now, with the --6 7 THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. With the condition 8 9 MR. ELLIOTT: With the condition that 10 the structure be approved forward to the street 15 11 feet. 12 MS. EUDY: Towards the street. 13 MS. TIMMONS: Towards Goldbug. 14 MR. HENDERSON: I would express the 15 leading edge -- the rear-most facade of the house, 16 is what we're concerned with, the facade being 17 back? I think that's how you word it. Excuse me. 18 MR. ELLIOTT: Moved towards Goldbug 15 19 feet. 20 MS. EUDY: That the most marshward side 21 of the house move be moved back 15 feet? Is that 2.2 what --23 MR. ELLIOTT: That's what I'm trying to 24 say. MS. TIMMONS: I'll second it. 25

146 Don't second it yet. 1 THE CHAIRPERSON: 2 MR. ELLIOTT: That's a good question, 3 but we were looking at the plat and trying to determine what makes sense. 4 MR. PETER RICHARDSON: What would like 5 make it here? The site lines were ---6 7 MS. LATHAM: It just seems, you know, that it -- it gets you half way through the 8 9 autopsy. 10 Elizabeth, I wanted to make MS. EUDY: a comment before this is voted on. We need to step 11 12 outside and talk about this. THE CHAIRPERSON: Are you going to pull 13 14 it? 15 MS. EUDY: I might or I might let it 16 get voted on and appeal it, but I need to talk 17 about that. 18 THE CHAIRPERSON: Let's see what the 19 motion is. I can't stop the --MS. EUDY: I understand. I just want 20 21 to before there's a vote. 2.2 MS. LATHAM: My grandfather who was a 23 judge used to say if nobody's happy you've made the

right decision.

MS. EUDY: What happened to private



24

25

1 property right	s?
--------------------	----

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Restate your motion, please, and please make a condition of your motion that with the condition that the DRB issue final approval of the historic preservation plans with -- and it's is on the bottom of Page 2.

MR. ELLIOTT: Yes, ma'am. I'll try.

THE CHAIRPERSON: And we give lots of grace when you're making the motion. We have joint motions sometimes.

MR. ELLIOTT: And lots of instruction I need.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Joe is always happy to tell us what we missed.

MR. ELLIOTT: I move for a vote on Allen's Porter's application to --

THE CHAIRPERSON: You have to have say a vote to approve or disapprove. We're either approving the special exception or denying the special exception.

MR. ELLIOTT: All right. Then I move to approve Allen Porter's request for approval for the RS district Historic special exception in accordance with Zoning Ordinance Section 21-20(C)(2) and Zoning Ordinance Section 21-178

- with the understanding that the DRB must still grant final approval of the final design modifications.
 - However, I would put on the vote for approval the requirement that the structure -- what I called the rear structure, which is facing the marsh, be moved towards Goldbug 30 feet.

MS. LATHAM: 30 feet?

MR. ELLIOTT: That's my motion.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there a motion?

MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Would you want to say in consideration of general welfare of the nearby area?

MR. ELLIOTT: Sure, and to be compatible with existing uses and adjacent structures and adjacent properties.

THE CHAIRPERSON: Is there a second?

MR. PETER RICHARDSON: I would vote for

25 feet.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

THE CHAIRPERSON: You can't say that.

You have to say second or stay silent. If there's not a second that motion fails. For lack of a second, I'll ask for another motion.

MS. TIMMONS: Why don't you restate it for 20 feet? Could you do that?

1	149 MR. ELLIOTT: Do I have to restate the
2	whole thing over again?
3	THE CHAIRPERSON: No. You can just say
4	you reduce it.
5	MS. EUDY: You can amend it.
6	MR. HENDERSON: You can amend it to
7	20 feet.
8	THE CHAIRPERSON: But what I'm going to
9	tell you before we vote I'm going to allow the
10	applicant and his presenter to leave the room and
11	decide whether or not they want to withdraw.
12	MR. ELLIOTT: Then I would restate the
13	motion but amend it to require the structure to be
14	20 feet rather than 30.
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. Is there a
16	second?
17	MR. PETER RICHARDSON: Second.
18	THE CHAIRPERSON: There's second and
19	we're going to take a brief recess
20	MS. EUDY: Off the record.
21	THE CHAIRPERSON: off the record.
22	(A recess transpired.)
23	THE CHAIRPERSON: Okay. We are now out
24	of recess. There is going to be no more public
25	comment except I may ask a question. Are you going

2.2

to go forward before you vote?

MS. EUDY: This is our position: We'll concede 10 feet if the Board would consider amending the motion and the second to 10 feet.

Otherwise, we are going to pull the application and we don't know if it will be resubmitted. The property owner may go in a different direction and

MR. PORTER: I'd like to say something.

THE CHAIRPERSON: You're the owner, so

I'm going to let you speak.

remove the cottage.

MR. PORTER: My neighbors, when they went to build their house, didn't come to me. I left two trailers in the yard for two years up until two weeks and now all of a sudden the boat trailer disappears and I get all this resistance. They gave me no courtesy whatsoever when they were building their project. Zero. They weren't concerned about my view at all.

MS. EUDY: In addition, I would like to again point out Bachman Smith sat on this Board. He reviewed this set of plans. He was good with it placed where it was. He voted on both variances. Our concession is 10 feet. If the Board won't amend we're going to pull our application.

2.2

THE CHAIRPERSON: We're going to -- up for discussion. Now, no more public comment at all from anybody because we are approaching the longest meeting ever. Is it 10 o'clock? Something like that.

MS. LATHAM: I'm good with the 10 feet.

MR. ELLIOTT: I'm not amending it.

THE CHAIRPERSON: If you're not going to amend it then do you want to withdraw?

MS. EUDY: I think that's unfortunate because I think some of the other members would vote on it. So I would like to see how a vote would go on this, but he's put me between a rock in a hard place. I don't know how it's going to carry.

So if that's how the Board wants to be we'll pull the application and the cottage may not exist soon. That's a shame.

THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. So the special exception -- we're not finished here. The special exception is withdrawn. We do have one more item for consideration. We have to a elect -- we haven't done this because we haven't all been here and some of us haven't had meetings or we haven't had meetings for lack of applications.

	March 10, 2016
1	MR. HENDERSON: Summer, can we have a
2	copy of that for the records?
3	MS. EUDY: Can you take one of the
4	small copies? Can I get all the stuff back, too?
5	I don't care about those. Just the plans.
6	MR. HENDERSON: Thanks.
7	THE CHAIRPERSON: So we need to elect a
8	chair and a vice chair. We actually haven't had a
9	vice chair, but I do believe we should have one in
10	the absence of the chair. So the floor is open for
11	nominations.
12	MR. PETER RICHARDSON: I nominate
13	Elizabeth as the chair.
14	MS. LATHAM: I second.
15	THE CHAIRPERSON: Are there any other
16	nominations?
17	MS. MILLER: Who seconded that?
18	MS. LATHAM: I did.
19	THE CHAIRPERSON: All those in favor
20	signify by saying aye.
21	(All board members said aye.)
22	THE CHAIRPERSON: Opposed?
23	(No response.)
24	THE CHAIRPERSON: Do I hear any
25	nominations for vice chair?

	1 5 2
1	MR. PETER RICHARDSON: I would nominate
2	Carlin for vice chair.
3	MR. ELLIOTT: Second.
4	THE CHAIRPERSON: Oh, that's awesome.
5	I won't even ask for any other nominations. All in
6	favor, signify by saying aye.
7	(All board members said aye.)
8	THE CHAIRPERSON: If there are no
9	further comments from the public this meeting is
10	adjourned.
11	(The meeting was adjourned at 9:18 PM.)
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Priscilla Nay, Court Reporter and Notary Public for the State of South Carolina, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is a true, accurate, and complete record.

I further certify that I am neither related to nor counsel for any party to the cause pending or interested in the events thereof.

Witness my hand, I have hereunto affixed my official seal this 28th day of March, 2016 at Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina.



ouscilla May

Priscilla Nay, Court Reporter My Commission expires December 2, 2021

			March 1	0, 2016
1	INDEX			155
2				
3		Page	Line	
4				
5	1726 Atlantic Avenue	4	7	
6	Cafe Medley, LLC, (DBA GoGoGreens)	17	11	
7	2668 Goldbug Avenue	30	8	
8				
9	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	154	1	
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

1	Errata Sheet	156
2		
3	NAME OF CASE: In Re: Board of Zoning Appeals	
4	DATE OF DEPOSITION: 3/10/2016	
5	NAME OF WITNESS: Meeting	
6	Reason Codes:	
7	1. To clarify the record.	
8	2. To conform to the facts.	
9	3. To correct transcription errors.	
10	Page Line Reason	
11	From to	_
12	Page Line Reason	
13	From to	_
14	Page Line Reason	
15	From to	_
16	Page Line Reason	
17	From to	_
18	Page Line Reason	
19	From to	_
20	Page Line Reason	
21	From to	
22	Page Line Reason	
23	From to	
24		
25		

\$7,000 41:22 \$75 41:24	22:14 1920 69:24 1926 109:3	21-20 47:8 21-20(C) 126:19	3	5
\$ 7,000 41:22 \$ 75 41:24	69:24 1926 109:3	21-20(C)		50
41:22 \$75 41:24	1926 109:3			
675 41:24	109:3	126:19	50:19	5:16 9:13,14 16:8
41:24		1-0.1/		83:15 120:5
	40.50	21-20(C)(2)	3,240	121:22 122:20,23
-	1950s	30:23 52:20	102:17	133:7
-	7:13 75:24	147:25	3,800	578
	1951	21-21(C)(2)	102:22,24	88:9
	41:19,25 45:18,23	145:5	30	
inch 124:3	57:21	21-22(E)(1)	63:16 64:2,5,13,16	6
124.3	1960	4:17 15:11	68:17,19 102:9	
	45:17	21-50(C)(2)	107:20,21 111:11, 15,16 112:3 119:5	6
1	1961	29:6	123:2,10 142:22	68:2 132:23
L	43:16	2150(C)(2)	143:14 148:7,8	6,000
15:13 56:2 68:2		18:1	149:14	77:8
83:6 104:3 119:22	2	22	30-foot	60
142:24	-	11:1 87:20,21,22	99:7 120:10	38:18 107:19
	2	2213-C	300	118:21 119:6,19
54:14 55:7,16,18	15:21 19:11 31:14	17:19	27:17	122:16,23
113:11	40:12 47:22 83:10		3004	60s
1,250	119:23 143:1	25 4:19 21:2 22:8,13	42:6	94:3,16 113:9
7.21	147:6	90:8,9 120:4		68
,300	2,000	136:17 148:19	3240 102:21	65:4,5
55:25	89:2	25-foot		69
10	2-inch	4:22 120:3	33 87:14	94:4
21:2 70:8 86:21	67:11	26		
102:6 103:17	20	124:16,19,20	35	6:00 24:12
114:4 123:9	121:3 123:9		107:20	2 4 .12
142:22	142:22 148:25	2662 41:8 59:18	37	
0-foot	149:7,14		4:21	7
86:20	2007	2668	38	70
00	43:2	30:8,10,17 40:20 41:8 43:4 73:16	102:20	122:22
123:17	2008	74:14 75:20		122.22
0:00	34:25 59:19 98:17		4	8
24:12	125:24	2672 41:9 60:17 97:16		o
1	2010		4	8
8:7	42:1	2678 92:25	4:21 16:13,19	68:2 88:23
	2012		50:20 128:8	8-inch
14 109:15	39:15 40:22 45:6	2702	4,100	67:10
	83:10 99:3 116:9	90:21	88:5	80
2	2013	2714	4,114	122:21
86:21 132:23 133:4	60:18 98:19	76:24	89:1	
	2014	28	4.6	80-plus 68:24
5 25:16 136:17	17:24 18:23	102:8 103:17	68:10	
145:10,18,21	2015	119:4,5	40	80s
	5:7 31:22	28-foot	64:3 106:24	55:22
50 123:18	2016	68:18	107:21 110:10	81
123.16	125:25	2830	112:3 121:3 133:7	88:22,24
536	20s	94:21	42	81-foot
88.10	45:21,23	2nd	111:20,23 133:7	67:10,11
.6th	21-178	73:12	44-and-a-half-foot	864
31.22	18:1 29:5 30:23		99:6	41:13
726	47:8,11 51:13		47	
4:7,10,14	126:17 145:6		133:7	

4:21 8:7

9

4:21 8:7 16:19 70:8

90 29:12 90S 55:23

A

ability 137:8

Abrams 7:1,8 10:19,24 11:2,4,9 12:19 14:4

absolutely 26:25 95:19,24 131:6

accept 138:21 142:7

acceptable 33:3

accepted 141:24

accessory 30:20 49:9 53:7 54:17

accomplish 140:24

accordance 30:22 145:4 147:24

account 93:9,23

accurate 119:15 achieving

6:23 **acre** 123:17

acres 41:13 act

129:6
action
82:15

actual 18:22 38:25 125:24 143:25

ADA

29:17 **ADA-**

ADA-ACCESSIBLE 21:11

add 6:19 11:3 40:1 57:15,23 69:8

added20:14 39:25 40:2
42:8,11 65:7 94:15

adding 8:5

addition 4:24 5:4,8,14 8:15, 16 9:15 11:7,13 12:6,12 13:13 15:25 16:18 32:10 58:3 65:6 89:16 94:2,9 96:6

additional 8:12 94:12

additions 9:6 34:1 113:10

address 20:3 48:8,16,21 49:7 50:19 52:17 53:18 58:9 73:7 74:24 83:4 84:20 90:19 107:14 113:5 125:4 132:14,16 133:22

addressed43:4 49:2 75:2
107:11 111:6
125:11

adequate47:16,25 48:16
104:3 127:11
135:25

adjacent13:11 16:15 35:6
47:18,23 50:25
51:6 127:13,23
148:15.16

adjoining 117:25

administrator 6:3,6,10 142:4

adoption 15:16

advance 64:11

advantage 13:8 34:13 75:14

adverse 11:25 13:23 47:18

127:14 139:12,15

adversely 48:4 50:22 135:13 139:5,10

9:15 aerial

5:2 41:10 106:6

aesthetic 12:10

advised

affect11:25 48:4 50:22
104:12 109:13
110:17 134:3

affected 51:7 108:9 135:13

affecting 139:5

affects 104:13 109:20,21 139:10

afternoon 93:14,15 116:18

agenda 4:10,13 17:17 28:21 30:16

agree 78:23 79:9 110:22 128:5 139:20

agreeing 138:8

agreement 26:4,19 138:16

ahead 84:13,21 90:15

air 85:5,17,18

alcohol 25:16,19,22 26:13 29:18

alike 116:2

Allen
39:10,15 40:22
42:14 47:3 50:2
51:25 52:8 66:18
71:2,22 72:15
73:15 75:18 79:14
98:25 101:21
111:9 112:5,12
145:2 147:22

Allen's 41:13 71:16 74:21 110:18 143:15 147:16 allowable 13:7

allowed35:7 63:11 64:22
79:8 89:9 101:15
102:16 107:12
128:14

allowing 30:19 31:4 35:13, 18,21 73:25 74:8 75:12

altered 32:3 43:4 83:15 90:3

alternative 130:23 131:2

aluminum 32:14

Alvin

30:17 **amend**

149:5,6,13 amended

83:10

amount 48:1 141:10

ancillary 19:17 20:16,20

annual 25:17

anymore 93:19,21 104:16 129:2

appeal 79:15 146:16

Appeals36:5 54:25 60:19
72:21 73:6 75:18
95:24 114:16
140:22

appearance 69:15

appears 134:18 135:2

applauded 12:1

apples 113:25 114:1,3 139:20,21

applicable 29:15,16 51:10 79:17 80:12

applicant4:1,15 5:25 6:4,6,
9,18 14:2 19:16

30:17 32:8,25 33:7 39:10 52:22 110:6, 8 125:3 138:25 142:20 149:10

applicants 4:20 18:11 31:23

application7:6 14:7 15:9 16:4
29:7,10 51:24
73:20 86:1 87:4
96:6 114:18
133:16 142:2
147:16

applications 87:2

applied 25:18 101:21 114:13

apply15:22 27:21 47:7
48:14,19 49:22
80:23 82:24 136:2

applying 141:5

approval 5:7,11,23 8:17 17:25 25:1,21 30:18 31:11,20,25 32:22 81:7,13 83:3 84:3 87:3 137:14 142:1 143:3,4,7,12 144:10,11 145:3 147:5,22 148:2,5

approvals 29:16 83:1 141:21

approve28:12 31:7 54:25
77:18,20 83:2 84:1
103:8 136:25
141:14 142:24
147:18,22

approved17:24 18:10 59:3
84:14 91:5 101:12
102:11 113:21
145:10

approves 98:15 105:7 approving

140:20,21 147:19 **approximately** 94:24 117:13

April 45:6

arbitrarily 142:21



architect 7:2.23 66:20 100:6 102:10 105:18.24. 25 106:2 120:14 architect's 139:9 architects 69:19 architectural 16:22 38:1 area 9:17 13:20 16:1.20 20:24 27:20 46:25 48:6 50:23 65:19 85:7.9 113:21 136:4 148:13 areas 23:11 47:25 arguably 82:6 argue 51:9 67:20 argued 11:23 61:18 arguing 118:7 119:13 argument 72:18 83:19 arguments 79:15 110:13,14 arm 107:2 arrangement 18:4 57:3

article 140:24

Artie 17:21 18:8 25:22

asbestos 99:15 assertion

86:14 assessment 17:23 53:12

assumes 28:17 29:14

assure 50:1 assuring 84:10 Atlantic

4:7,10,14 5:4 7:12 12:5

attach 28:17 140:22 attaches 52:3

attempt 42:5

attend 73:17

attention 133:25

attic 11:13 62:11.14.15. 17,21,22,24 63:9 66:5 84:17 85:7,9

attornev 103:25 auction

109:10 Audience 4:4

August 5:6

Aussie 90:20

authority 141:2,8,10,13 143:24,25

authorization 16:13

authorize 142:8

autopsy 146:9

Avenue 4:7,10,14 5:3 7:12 12:6 16:21 30:8, 11,17 40:17,20 44:7 79:21

avoid 75:2

> 17:4,5 29:24,25 30:1

> > В

Bachman 73:4.5 75:8 86:8 112:22

back 4:25 5:5 18:5 23:18 32:23 33:22 36:24 37:10 38:11, 24 40:23 42:23,24, 25 46:19,25 51:2,8

52:14 55:22 58:6. 18 60:11 61:12.25 62:10 63:4.7 65:6. 20.21 67:24.25 68:2.12 69:4.17 70:4.25 71:7.14 72:18 73:10 74:12 78:3.11 79:3 92:2 93:5.24 94:1.3.6. 13,17,23,24 95:5,8 96:6,7,10 97:1,8 98:8,9 100:20,24 102:15 104:11,12, 19 105:13,17 106:4,15,16,24 107:19,25 108:10 110:10 111:18 112:3,5 113:7 114:5,17 116:9 119:25 120:1 121:3,19,21 122:1, 24 123:4 126:15 132:13,20 133:2,3 134:24 135:4,19 138:7 142:10,22 144:19 145:17,21

background 4:23 26:20 30:25 33:22 47:2

backs 73:8 76:25

backyard 71:10 bad

42:16 112:10 baked 19:20

balanced 12:15

balances 53:18 barely

65:7 base 70:9 103:9

baseboard 55:21 based

29:5 39:12 51:24 59:20 75:4 77:21 80:13 81:1 87:4 103:7 106:23 110:15 120:9.16. 20 133:11.17 138:21 142:24 143:16

basically 18:19 20:20 21:25 26:22 27:25 78:2 79:5 83:3

basing 106:23

basis 25:17 59:12 71:21 72:6

bath 65:24

bathroom 11:14 52:2 57:24

beach 92:2,11 122:12

bear 9:9 40:19 43:9 46:4

bearing 8:25

beat

11:4 beautiful 62:16 91:22

bedroom 8:12 10:1,2 11:13

46:19,22,25 57:13 58:1.2 65:24 94:1. 14.15 96:10 113:7 bedrooms

10:3 beer 20:9 26:24 27:1,4,

5 begin 115:9

beginning 7:15 47:11 59:1 98:16

behalf 30:11 39:10 110:6

belongs 42:11 Ren

71:18 95:12 bend

113:24 beneath 13:12 benefit

57:22 berm 113:18 berms

113:19

beverages 20:17

big 24:19 39:16 40:6.8 41:15 42:3 43:20 49:14,15 50:18 54:10 59:20 77:7 85:18 118:12 119:7 121:14 132:9

bigger 49:14 63:7 65:10 139:22

biggest 20:6,8 65:25 113:19

bill 95:16 109:19

billing 54:2 billion 67:9

Billy 92:24,25 96:1,9,24 97:5 108:4,23 109:17,21 116:17,

22,24 117:9 125:2

binding 137:12 143:6,11

Bischoff 90:10

bit 12:2.20 27:25 46:16 48:22 57:5. 24 58:5 64:24 65:16 66:14 67:24 68:19.20.23 85:2 92:4 94:9 111:5 119:24 144:20

blank 6:22

block 21:6,7 34:16,24 37:3 80:15 91:23 109:22 116:2

blocked 91:8 blocking

95:6 97:9 blocks 90:25 91:9

blue 64:10 board

4:3,13 6:5,8 12:1 16:23 17:5 19:18



30:1 31:10 32:13 36:5 42:10 44:21 47:11 54:18.22.24 56:21 59:24 60:19 61:8.24 62:22 72:20 73:6 75:17 76:17 81:22 85:24. 25 95:24 96:13.16 102:4 103:6 105:1 107:11 112:20 114:15,21 115:10 125:2 135:18 137:13,23 140:21 142:5 boards

82:17 119:15

125:20 144:12 boat 106:11

Body 23:24 born

130:6 borrow 58:20

bottled 20:17

bottom 5:17 40:18 43:3

147:6 bought

39:15 41:25 42:2 116:18 117:10

bound 5:3 143:18

bounds 112:17 hoy

101:3 boys 50:8

branches 70:10

brand 92:14 break

81:23

breakfast 20:8,14 46:24

breaks 131:13 brick

12:3 42:9 44:2 99:14 100:1 110:20

Bridge 71:19 95:12

bright 46:2,25

bring 58:6,17 71:8 105:20 125:10

bringing 9:8 broader 103:1

brought 41:19,22 43:9,10 44:9 52:24 93:12

Brow 42:1

130:19

Browder 41:10 97:12,16 98:25 102:5,22 103:13 104:10 107:15 110:10 113:13 123:14

Browder's 64:7 67:7 126:1

139:3.21

Browders 43:25 44:3 60:23 63:10 70:23 72:4 91:14 95:10 97:13 111:8 112:5 115:19 121:7

133:14 135:5 Browders' 64:10 68:15 71:25

41:18,19 43:10,22 44:13 45:17 46:17 52:8 75:23,25 93:12

45:8 buffered 47:17 127:12 buffering

136:1 141:6 bug 49:15

budget

build 5:8 14:16 34:23 35:3,6 41:15 42:3 44:17 51:1 52:21 61:9,17,20 69:10 77:7 78:15 79:21, 23 82:21 84:15 91:4 92:12 100:23

101:4 102:17 104:22 111:9.18 122:13 128:12 129:3

build-to 34:5,7,18,19,21 35:2,8,9,22 36:7 37:2,9,15 38:5 60:7,10,24 61:3,5 62:1 64:16 66:24 67:12 68:4,7,9,13, 14 72:19 78:2,9, 14,20,25 79:3,23 80:3 84:11 88:20. 21 99:8 100:16 102:16 103:2.15. 16 104:5 105:21 107:17 111:8 114:5.6 117:24 122:15,21 127:7

buildable 7:25 13:20 113:20 115:14

132:13 135:5

building 7:20,22 9:16 11:11 13:21 21:10 23:7 53:23 54:4 60:16 69:4 72:18 78:14 79:20 81:24 119:9 136:3 140:4

141:13 builds 104:22 128:13

built 7:13 13:5 15:18.19 31:5,22 35:19,20 37:6 51:6 60:3 61:14.21 66:2 68:16 71:9 75:7.16 79:20 84:17 85:9 92:14 100:17 103:18 108:18 110:19.23 119:14 128:19.25 bulbs

101:15 bumping 8:6 bunch

108:14 **business** 17:14,20 18:4 19:16 29:6.10.11 30:10 53:14

busy 73:11 Butch 75:25

buv 122:8

BZA 17:23 18:2,6 19:5 30:24 31:14 47:12 52:22 73:17 74:13 75:8 84:13 99:3 100:2,22 105:14 107:14 114:19 125:5,17 134:1 135:11 141:1,8

143:4,23 BZA'S 140:20

 \mathbf{C}

Cafe 17:11,13,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,25 26:2,8, 10,11 29:6

call 49:14 81:22 90:1 114:2

called 9:22 49:5 101:24 148:6

canopy 99:7 100:11,14,17

capabilities 66:20 capture 100:10

car 10:1 care 93:18,19 careful

137:24 carefully 14:13 92:13

caregiver 50:6 Carlin

16:24 27:10 29:20 129:1

carport 5:8,14 12:23 carried 99:1

cars 94:24 case

6:2 136:6 categorized

90:2 category 28:1 caught

84:19 causing 16:1,11

Cauthen 76:24

ceiling 46:21 86:12,20 101:1,6

cell 122:18 cementitious

32:13 center

8:4 15:23 22:2 70:3,7,8 128:12

certificate 142:3

cetera 29:19 48:17 84:11, 18

CHAIRPERSON 4:6 5:24 6:25 10:17,23 11:1,3 21 15:7 16:24 20:4 21:4,18,20

12:17 14:1,5,9,15, 17:2,6,8,12 18:14 22:16,24 23:13,17, 20 24:9,17 25:13 26:1,6,9 27:2,7,19 28:4,13,24 29:20, 23 30:2,4,9 33:4 36:4,9,14,18 37:12 38:6 39:2,6 46:11 66:10,15 67:13,16 68:25 79:1,25 80:5,7,16 83:25 86:22 87:8,11 88:13,16 89:6,12 90:9,14 92:22 95:21 96:3,12 97:3,10,14 102:1,3 103:4 104:6 105:20 107:9

108:1,21 109:12, 15 110:3,7 111:25 114:14 115:2,5,13 117:21 118:6,22 119:3,6 121:25 122:10,17 123:24 124:12,22 125:6



126:11 127:1.7.25 128:7.11 129:14. 17,21 131:1,7,21 132:1.12.15 134:22 135:23 136:9.12.15.19 137:4.7.19 138:5. 24 140:14.16 141:12.18 142:11 143:19 144:9,14, 21 145:7 146:1,13, 18 147:2,8,13,17 148:10,17,20 149:3,8,15,18,21, 23 chairs 21:24 22:24 challenge 125:19 134:14 challenging 11:20

chance 82:17 **change** 10:7 18:20 20:6 25:21 26:17 27:2 28:9 43:8 44:11

25:21 26:17 27:25 28:9 43:8 44:11 57:3 78:25 100:23 119:16 121:8 123:5 126:5

8:22 19:10,25 20:25 26:2,19 44:10,19 81:16 89:20 126:9

changing 123:3

changed

character 16:17 48:5 50:23 76:5 77:10 130:14 134:3.9

charts 34:10 chat 128:21 check

26:20 checks 53:18 cheese 19:20 chimney 32:16 83:22

choose 142:23 Christmas 46:6 **circumstances** 120:11 133:12,17

cited 5:21 28:21 118:18

city 93:12 109:8 civilized

115:1

clear 45:3 56:3 64:20 73:16 82:4 83:6 132:19 142:19 143:1,7

close 6:11 12:24 14:9 64:19 104:16 110:11 114:21 120:1 121:11,12, 15

closed 6:8 109:5,7,8 114:24 115:7 129:5

closer7:4 11:6 13:21
34:15 58:5 64:21
74:17

closest 74:25 122:22

closet 11:12 57:25

co-op 25:9

coffee18:16 19:3,14
20:9,14 27:3,10,
12,20 28:6

color-coded 34:10 40:10 63:21 64:4 67:19

colored 56:18 columns 57:4 comfortable

138:7 **comment** 5:25 6:1,2,7,8,9,12 14:6,10,24 84:16 90:17 114:20,21, 24 115:7 116:7 138:22,23 139:2,4

146:11 149:25 **commented**

138:24 **comments** 14:22 107:10 110:4 112:25

commercial 27:16 48:12,15

commission 115:21

125:1

commissions 82:17 committee

131:17 **community** 76:20

compatibility 16:22 77:4

compatible 48:3 50:20 54:20 134:2,8 135:11,16 136:3 148:15

completely 37:8,15 85:4 114:3

compliance 28:20 29:14,16 77:17 89:4,6 112:6 126:3,17 142:3

compliant 64:17 complicated 76:23

complied 82:16

compliment 74:9

compromise 121:24

concept

concern

8:14 conceptual

31:10,24,25 56:24 81:7 115:19

84:7 **concerned** 49:25 71:6,15 145:16

concerns 72:2 95:23 concession

68:1 concessions 39:25

conclusions 105:11

condition
7:16 33:13 35:22
42:17 84:2 110:23
137:9,11 141:14,
16 144:19 145:8,9

147:3,4

conditional 19:12 77:21 143:9, 10 144:7,10

144:11 conditioned 29:8

conditionally

conditioning 85:5,17,18

conditions
15:14,21 16:3
18:10 28:17 30:24
31:15,16 50:10
54:13 58:13 77:24
115:15,23 126:22
137:8,10 140:23

142:12 conducted

76:13 confines

5:9 confirmed 52:23 confused

21:4 **confusing** 67:1

congestion 47:20

connected 9:23 69:14 130:7

connection 8:20,21 9:24 connector

conservative 55:20

11:14

considerable 141:2,10

consideration 71:12 76:18 107:16,24 127:22 148:12

considered 15:19 127:8

construct 4:24 5:14

constructed 15:2.16 62:18

constructing 37:7

construction 34:3 37:14 38:16 41:4 48:1 55:1 74:9 81:19 82:10 106:9 133:24

consultant 32:6 83:12

contacting 53:10

contingent 137:22

continue 96:20 139:7

continues 24:5

contracted 5:12

contributed 139:9

control 53:5 128:17 convection-type

25:7,10 conversation

98:10,11 conversations

71:1 **cook** 24:16,17

cooked 19:21 cooktop 24:20

cool 43:21 44:4

Cooper 95:11 **copper** 99:21

copy 107:7

19:15 20:13,20 27:15

corner 34:17 90:8

correct

10:22 11:2 33:24 37:1,16,17 66:9,12 112:19 126:14,20



				March 10, 2016
127:1 135:6 144:13 145:2 correctly 125:14	create 8:11 9:2 10:4 13:24 69:6 112:10 129:5 139:16	DBA 17:11 26:8 dead 92:12	demonstrated 11:18 19:17 demonstration 123:15	determine 33:3 123:21 133:24 135:18 146:4
corridor 34:22	created 8:5 61:11 68:4 88:22	deal 39:16 87:23 123:14	denying 71:21 72:6 147:19	determined 119:19 determines
9:17	creates 60:25 119:8	Dear 75:16	dependencies 130:7,8 Depends	124:1 determining
cost-wise 9:14 cottage	creating 74:3 76:9 118:8	debate 114:23	123:24 deplorable	141:3 detract
39:21,22 40:8,21 41:17 42:2,7,16	creation 35:14	December 31:22 43:16 105:6	99:19 depth	74:10 detriment
43:24 44:18 45:4, 20 49:8 52:11 53:25 54:10 55:15	critical 59:24 63:17,20,24 64:2,6,11,19,22	126:10 decide 134:5 136:25	123:16 derelict	16:14 develop 34:12
56:17 57:2,12 58:2 59:13 64:25 69:11, 20 73:23 74:11	79:19,21 108:10 111:21,24 112:1 120:10 132:22,24	143:14 149:11 decided	90:4 describing 139:1	deviate 36:1
75:15,20,25 76:14 91:19,20 96:7,8,	133:2,10 crooked	100:25 decision	deserts 20:11	DHEC 24:13,21,23 29:18
14,22 97:21 98:2 99:11,24,25 113:6 118:8,9 119:2 143:21	34:20 crosses 63:24	72:20 96:18 125:20 146:24 decisions 36:5 78:8 96:4,21	design 12:7 16:23 18:5 31:10,20 32:17 44:20 48:1 54:18,	diagonal 10:13 67:15,17,21 68:8,10 71:18 122:2
cottages 76:3 82:20 113:11 129:23 131:12	curb 10:6 current	deck 21:6 23:5 32:18 44:17 57:6 93:24	21 56:21 73:20 81:21 96:13,16	diagram 7:9
144:15 council	15:17,24 17:22 19:10 34:7 80:6,8 84:11	96:7 deed	105:1 115:18 131:17 137:13 142:4 148:2	Diana 97:16 dictate
73:5 76:9 77:12 130:3 county	cut 10:6,13 24:7 93:6,	41:19 50:11 52:23 58:11,16	designate 81:3	104:23 died
53:13 109:8 couple	14,20 94:17 95:3 96:25 97:2,6 115:20,22 116:3,	default 35:21 defeat	designated 31:12,13 32:2,9 49:8 73:23 80:21	128:23 difference 20:10 67:21 74:19
7:3 39:17,24,25 44:5 56:18 94:7 140:17	12,16,17 117:3,4, 7,14 118:23	69:12 define 140:19	81:10,14 129:24 designation 55:12,13 74:2	85:23 108:19,20 differential
court 56:10 110:1 124:13	57:6	defined 19:15 27:15	75:13 80:25 118:10 129:25 144:3	9:7 differently 68:23
cover 12:12	D-1	136:11,23 definition	designed 130:17	difficulty 124:14
coverage 54:23 73:21 77:16 105:3	4:13 dangerous	35:25 56:9 deliberations 115:9	designing 100:24	dimension 10:16,18
Coverages 89:10,11	79:10 dark	demo 42:2	desire 73:24 74:7 destroy	dimensional 4:16 5:22 15:10 36:12
covered 8:12 16:1	44:5 45:1 46:10 116:15 David	demolish 82:22	76:8 detail	dining 20:24 65:20
Craver 125:3	32:6 day	demolition 5:16 82:24 demolitions	39:25 48:21 determination	direct 23:14,15 24:2 133:25
crazy 49:3 cream	95:9 98:4 days 29:12	31:3 demonstrate	134:14 determinations 96:17	direction 10:21
19:20 20:10	29.12	19:18 81:13	7 5.27	



				March 10, 2016
directions	double		elevations	entire
8:7	43:19		32:11	5:17,18 10:14
				16:11 21:10 37:5,
directly	doubt	E-1	Elizabeth	21 114:4 140:25
70:22 73:1	50:2	17:17	17:17 32:24	
dirt	draw		146:10	entirety
44:6,7 94:5	66:19	E-2	ELLIOT	81:23
disadvantage	drawing	30:16 57:3	123:11 127:10	entitled
72:16	23:16 117:12	E-4	ELLIOTT	142:23
	124:6 139:9	66:15	14:24 17:1 21:17,	entity
disappearing 76:6		e-mail	19 24:15 25:2,23	132:7
	drawings 139:1	73:12 75:9 86:9	26:13,23 27:22	
disapprove			29:25 37:20 51:16	entryway 57:12 65:18
147:18	drawn	e-mails	78:24 80:18,22	
discourage	52:11	73:1,3	81:4 86:13 87:12,	equal
31:3	DRB	earlier	21 119:1,7,12	111:7
discovered	5:6,7 8:17 11:25	41:6 48:20 60:7	120:12,18,22	equipment
115:23	17:24 31:19,24	66:18 70:2 139:22	123:7,20,25 124:5,	24:22
	57:16 77:18 81:2,	early	9 128:2 129:19	essentially
discuss	8,13 83:2,17,20	55:23 75:24	130:22 131:6	5:17 35:13 51:1
114:22	84:3,5 95:17 96:5,		132:4 134:24	65:8 68:24 98:8
discussed	19 105:5 113:5	easier 39:18 40:6,11 65:9	135:10 136:10	104:11 110:11,18
55:5 64:25 73:18	124:23 125:15	39:18 40:6,11 65:9 80:14	138:1,6,10,20	· ·
discusses	131:24 132:7		144:23 145:1,9,18,	establishing
6:8	134:6 136:5	Eddie	23 146:2 147:7,11,	81:2
	137:11 141:19	94:20	15,21 148:9,14	esthetic
discussion	142:6,14 143:3,6,	edge	149:1,12	12:21 13:25
14:11 17:3 29:24	12,15,23 147:4	38:10 122:22	else's	esthetically
107:10,11 117:20,	148:1	123:2 145:15	71:15	74:8
22 139:12	Drew	effect		
distance	17:21 18:8 20:2	13:23 16:8 125:16	encourage 31:1	Eudy
38:10,15 78:4	drive	139:13,15		30:13 33:8,15,18
88:19 119:20	91:9	•	encroach	34:6 37:1,17,22 38:3,18,21,24 39:8
120:13		effective	10:14 35:8	40:14 46:13 48:7,
district	driveway	9:17	encroaching	10 51:18 52:13
27:16 30:19 31:8	10:7 44:6 50:17	effectively	79:19	53:16,25 54:5,9
33:19 34:4 35:15	73:9	15:25 16:5 72:13	encroachment	55:3 58:4,9,14,20,
48:12,13,15 63:15	drop	efforts	16:18 35:2,11,21	22 65:5 66:9,12,17
74:3 80:23 145:3	46:21	73:22	88:19	67:15,18 69:2
147:23	drove	ograce		78:23 79:11,23
ditch	131:9	egress 21:9 23:9 24:5	end 37:3 64:18 67:8	80:11 81:25 82:19
94:5				84:20 85:21 86:16,
document	drywall 46:14	elaborate	endangered	25 87:17,24 88:9,
32:6		18:12 85:1	47:24	15,21 89:4,8,11,21
	ductwork	electrical	enforce	90:8,13 101:24
documentation	85:5	85:7	86:4	102:2,21 109:16,
116:23,25	DUI	element	enforced	18,20 110:5,9
door	26:21	37:25 84:24,25	77:24	112:2 119:22
43:20 45:16 91:18	duly	85:13		120:16,19 121:18
128:13 129:8	4:5		engineer	123:6 124:8
doors		elements	5:13 8:18 9:15	125:21 126:7,14,
57:4	dune	83:23 126:1	66:19 67:4 120:14,	20 129:13 131:19
	92:10	elevate	18	132:10,14,17
dormer	dust	5:19	engineer's	134:12 135:6,21
101:16	47:20	elevated	88:14	136:17 137:17
dormers	dwelling	13:12 66:8 86:19	engineering	138:4,14,19,22
85:3 101:13	30:20 31:5,21 49:9	elevation	9:2	139:14,20 142:19
dotted	53:7 54:14,17 55:4	16:10 86:24		143:18 144:5,13
34:3 64:4 112:2			enters 73:8	145:12,20 146:10,
 		elevation-wise	13.0	15,20,25 149:5,20
		11:22		1

				March 10, 2016
evaluation	exemption		feel	20 78:17 84:2 86:3
24:24	29:5,9,12	F	48:14,23 92:6 94:8	88:1 102:23
evening	exhaust	6.1	112:16	137:13 141:19,20 143:24,25 147:5
4:3	24:13	fabric	feeling	148:2
evidence	exist	76:4	13:1,22	
57:19,20 71:4	27:16	facade	feelings	finally
exact	existence	37:19 145:15,16	73:19	31:19
86:17,19 116:4	75:21 118:18	face	feels	find
, and the second se		74:14 112:15	5:20	118:3 134:6
excavating	existing	facelift		finding
9:4	7:13 8:24 9:1,5,16 11:11 12:23 14:18	12:3	feet 4:19,21 7:18,21	47:15 127:3
exceed	16:11 32:1 40:21		8:7 16:19 21:14,23	findings
22:13 25:16	48:3 50:21 96:8	facing	27:17 54:15 55:7,	15:13 19:5,12
exceeding	134:2 135:12	148:6	17,19,25 61:4	52:20 54:19
9:14	148:15	fact	63:16 64:2,3,5,13,	
exception		5:21 59:20 72:9,11	16 65:5 67:25	fine
6:16 17:13,17,18	exists	110:16 111:20	68:17,19,24 70:8	28:20,21 29:1
18:17,19,22 19:3	31:6 129:22	119:15	86:19,20,21 87:21,	87:25 104:21
27:21 28:8 30:4,	130:15	factors	22 88:23,24 89:2,3	107:4 128:25
10,16,19 31:8,15	expanse	47:21	102:6,8,17 103:17	finished
32:22 33:12,14,16	10:14	facts	106:24 107:19,20,	85:23 101:19
34:13 35:12,16,23,	expect	131:5	21 110:10 111:11,	fire
25 36:13,20 45:10	49:3	failed	15,16,23 112:3	94:6
47:6,14 50:12	experience	69:3	113:12 118:21	fit
51:24 52:19 55:11	39:13 142:17		119:19 121:3,19	107:18
58:23 59:3 71:21		fails	123:2,9,17,18	fix
72:6 73:14,24 74:1	expert 103:25	148:22	124:16 126:6,13	107:17
75:13,19 76:19		fairly	132:23 133:4,8	
80:13,23 84:1	expire	91:18 92:6	136:17 138:13	fixed
96:19 98:13 103:8,	29:13	fall	142:22 143:14 145:11,19,21	22:25 51:22
24 104:25 110:14 114:9 118:15	explain	28:5 73:24	148:7,8,19,25	fixture
126:24 127:2	36:4 59:6 64:24	falls	149:7,14	46:23
129:13,15,22	142:6	125:19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	flat
130:1,15,20 131:3,	explained	familiar	felony 26:21	113:23
20,22,24 132:6	19:16	14:13		flipping
137:1,8,10,12,21	explanation		felt	42:19
138:4,5,6,11	27:12 36:22	family 7:14 34:12 41:18	90:1 112:9 139:14	float
141:14 142:2	express	42:1 44:13 52:4	FEMA	9:18
143:9,20 144:1,2	125:3,8 145:14	75:23 77:8 99:13	5:15 15:20 16:8	floor
145:4 147:19,20,	expressed	131:1	fence	10:2,3,20 11:8,10
23	126:8		129:3	16:12 46:21 62:12
exceptional		famous 97:12	fences	88:9,10 101:9
15:14 115:23	extend 8:14		19:8 47:17 48:17	flooring
exceptions		fancy	127:12 129:4	85:15
18:1,17 30:24	extent	42:3	136:1	
48:12 70:14 80:9	48:3 50:21 119:13 135:12	farther	fencing	floors 46:16
105:1 108:14		106:4	49:1	
116:1 117:25	exterior	father	fiber	food
140:21 141:3	20:23 22:12 55:24	41:21,22 45:18	32:13	27:24
excessive	56:1	faux	figure	foot
107:5 133:20,21	extraordinary	57:4	134:15	64:16 68:2 77:8
excited	15:14	favor		133:7
43:11	extremely	17:3 29:24	filing 109:6	footage
exciting	137:23	federal		8:6 9:23 56:3,6,7
114:23		28:18 29:17	finagle 86:11	57:23 61:24 77:16
Excuse		fee		88:4
107:9 145:17		139:9	final	footprint
		137.7	18:2 25:15 31:19,	



7:25 13:14 34:2 fun good great hang 66:16 89:8 141:17 14:19 10:19 16:15 36:21 7:10 14:14 46:2 11:11 24:10 110:24 121:8 66:16.21 70:12 foreground **funny** happen 78:13 79:15.24 122:3 44:1 16:19 50:1 96:21 140:7 94:19 97:20 green forever furnished happened 112:13 146:2 67:19 99:23 101:19 23:4 81:5,6 109:7 6:13 goods grew 146:25 forget **furthering** 19:20 130:4 11:19 74:7 happening Google grid 82:18 131:8 furthest fortunately 41:2 116:4 34:16 37:4 78:3 happy 80:8 gosh grind 33:10 44:21 62:4 forward 55:22 97:6 95:15 146:23 5:12 19:23 42:22 G grab 147:13 68:20 77:6 81:18 groove 10:20,24 89:24 hard 87:3 92:18 93:9,22 gained 47:4 65:9 67:5 94:9,18 95:4 97:8 grace 120:12 ground 98:7,9 99:2 104:20 147:9 86:3 113:16,23 9:25 11:9 81:23 Garden 118:3 105:21 111:9,21 grade 93:7 103:21 23:24 135:19 141:13 15:18 hardie groups gave 144:2,3 145:10 32:13 grafted 134:15 41:11 63:22 70:5 forwarded 93:12 hardship 88:20 95:17 guess 142:4 11:23 59:11,13 119:15 18:12 27:24 37:14 grandfather 60:1 61:11,12,18 found 82:23 88:6 119:17 146:22 Geer 43:11 83:23 118:4,7,20 90:20 grandfathered guesstimating foundation hardships 49:23 133:6 general 9:5,19 118:1 27:12 48:5 50:22 grandparents guidance **foundations** harm 100:4 120:2 134:3 128:18 136:5 9:8 136:2 148:12 16:16 grant guy framing Harris generally 18:19 28:7 29:4 42:1 79:7 8:25 17:21 20:2,6 15:22 59:9 141:24 31:10 32:21 36:20 guys 21:12,25 22:7,10, frat 76:18 79:10 80:12 give 19:23 39:9,19 22 23:3,9,15,18 96:19 127:3 50:8 4:22 12:10 19:24 45:10 59:4 113:5 24:21 25:4,8,14, 130:23 131:19,21, 23:21 30:25 31:19 **Friday** 120:15 130:22 20,24 26:3,8,11, 23 132:5 137:9 33:22 38:18 47:2 93:14 116:18 134:5,21 142:20 16,25 30:7 138:3,11 143:20 76:17 101:14 front 144:2,9,11 148:2 hate 108:5,24 132:8 8:16 12:8 15:17 H 92:13 137:13 140:3 granted 32:9,18 37:8,16, 147:8 15:9,12 17:9 haul 19,22 38:2,4,8 half 18:18,23 29:9 30:5 45:14 glare 44:17 45:9 57:5,6, 28:25 86:10 31:24 33:15 36:5 47:20 10 59:14,23 60:10 hear 109:15 124:16 50:12 51:24 52:6 61:14,17,20,21 38:13 44:13 146:8 glue 59:19,20 60:18 63:2 65:12,13,14, 46:21 heard half-acre 61:2,19 68:23 15 68:4 69:14 18:16 72:2.5 go-ahead 69:8 72:13 74:2,24 75:4 71:24,25 73:11 83:20 77:2 79:12,14 83:7 heart Halloween 89:3 91:25 92:2 98:17,23 102:7 131:13 goal 44:14 94:10,11,12,16,22 103:3,18 105:24 108:16 110:24 111:3 heated hand 115:11 130:21 112:20 113:20 9:23 54:15 55:17 85:18 Gogogreens 137:10 143:2,5,8,9 115:14 120:3,4 56:3.7 88:5 89:2 17:11,14,20 19:25 handed 136:17 143:15 granting 102:17 25:19 26:7,9 29:7 6:20 56:16 144:6 16:16 33:13 51:6 height Goldbug handle 52:19 62:5 77:22 frontage 30:8,10,17 40:17, 54:19,22 75:1 78:17 80:9 141:2 6:2,15 16:20 86:14,15,16,17,19 20 43:4 44:6 60:17 144:8 hands 87:22 88:2 100:21 73:8,9,10,14,16 full 45:5 46:9 90:12 graphically 134:7 135:19 75:20 76:25 90:21 13:20 24:23 25:11, 142:7 12:22 91:10 92:25 97:17 12 99:9 100:3,10 heights 101:7 112:20 118:2 145:13,18 grass handy 105:2 148:7 63:23 124:2 52:13



				March 10, 2016
la alan Garl	07.22.24.09.1	00.67 10 12 22	ا موند مواد ا	imfortod
helpful	97:22,24 98:1	90:6,7,10,12,23	identical	infested
57:25	113:10 118:8,9	91:1,8,10,13,18,22	55:13	99:15
Henderson	119:2,20 126:11	92:14,16 93:3,9,	identify	influence
	129:22 134:10	11,22,25 94:3,8,		47:19 127:14
4:11,12 6:19 7:5	137:1,14 139:24	10,18,20,21,23	74:6	47:19 127:14
11:8 17:15,16 19:2	144:3 145:3 147:5,	95:4,10,18,25	illegally	information
20:22 21:8,13,21			85:20 93:25	73:21
22:4,8,12 24:10	23	96:11 97:7,9,25		
25:6,15 27:5,18	historical	98:3,4,6,16 99:2,	immediately	informational
28:19 30:15 33:11,	76:12	11,12,17 100:4,9,	91:1	105:6
		10,12,14,15,24	·	informed
17,21 34:11 36:8,	history	101:2 104:19,22	impact	
11,16,23 37:2,13,	76:5,17	105:10,16,22,23,	13:3 127:18,23	45:19
18,24 38:4,7,15,	· ·		impeded	initial
20,22 39:4 47:9	hold	25 106:3,9,13	100:17	17:25 99:3
48:9 52:18 53:17,	6:14 46:20 128:22	107:2,4 108:19	100.17	17.23 33.3
24 54:3,12 58:3,7,	holding	110:10,23 111:1,4	impervious/	initially
	22:2	112:4 113:24	pervious	18:10
11,19,21 66:7	22.2	114:4 118:12,13,	10:8	
78:13,18,22 79:9,	home	19 119:2,21,23		input
22 80:20,24 81:6	7:13,21,22 15:18,		implemented	104:24 132:8
82:8 84:22 88:18	23 16:10,11 31:11	121:11,14,15	81:15	insane
89:10,25 98:24		122:6,22,24 123:3,	important	
102:19,23 107:7	34:12,15,17 49:14,	4,7 124:24 125:4	important	45:2
116:22 117:18	16 75:16 138:12	128:12,18,22	71:14 102:13	inserted
	144:25	130:2,6,18,24	139:23	84:6
119:5 122:15,20	homes	131:2,3,25 133:10	impose	
123:9 124:10,15,	13:11 49:7 76:1	134:6 135:3 137:2	54:22 105:2	inside
19 125:2,8,18	13.11 49.7 70.1	140:4,5 142:13	34.22 103.2	21:2 22:10,19,20
126:5,8,13,15,21	honest		improve	42:17 44:25 85:14
127:2 128:5	20:7	143:14 144:4	10:8	106:19
133:22 134:13,19	bood	145:15,21	•	•4•
135:1,24 140:15,	hood	houses	improvement	inspection
19 141:16 142:1,	19:22 24:19,23	13:18 14:15 58:4	9:13	24:14
	25:11		incentive	instance
16 143:17 144:17	hope	61:20 69:5 70:12,	30:25 77:13 140:3,	64:7
145:14 149:6	51:22 74:20 92:20	15 82:20 83:24	l '	04.7
-				
hep		89:14 90:21 92:17	5	instruction
hep 130:13	horrendous	89:14 90:21 92:17 94:23 97:25	_	instruction 147:11
130:13	horrendous	94:23 97:25	incentivize	147:11
130:13 hey	horrendous 110:22	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18,	incentivize 31:4	147:11 insulation
130:13	horrendous 110:22 hotel	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11	incentivize 31:4 inches	147:11
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14	horrendous 110:22	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21,	147:11 insulation 101:9
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19	incentivize 31:4 inches	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9 77:18 80:19,20,21,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16 69:11,16 70:3,6,7,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate 8:15	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11 internal
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9 77:18 80:19,20,21, 23 81:3,8,10,22	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16 69:11,16 70:3,6,7, 9,24 71:3,17,25	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate 8:15 increase	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9 77:18 80:19,20,21,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16 69:11,16 70:3,6,7,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate 8:15	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11 internal 8:20
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9 77:18 80:19,20,21, 23 81:3,8,10,22 82:10,12 83:4,7,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16 69:11,16 70:3,6,7, 9,24 71:3,17,25 72:17 73:8 74:4,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate 8:15 increase 128:1	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11 internal 8:20 internally
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9 77:18 80:19,20,21, 23 81:3,8,10,22 82:10,12 83:4,7, 11,14,21,24 89:14	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16 69:11,16 70:3,6,7, 9,24 71:3,17,25 72:17 73:8 74:4, 17,25 75:3,7,24	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate 8:15 increase 128:1 indication	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11 internal 8:20
130:13 hey 56:24 71:9 143:14 high 23:12,23 24:4 52:7 87:12 123:21,22 124:1 hindered 47:24 hip 8:14,23 9:1 historic 30:19,20 31:2,4,6, 11,12,13,21 32:2, 3,4,9 33:24 38:11, 16 43:2,8 45:25 49:8 53:2,6 55:12, 16 64:25 71:4 73:23,25 74:1,5,8, 10 75:13 76:9 77:18 80:19,20,21, 23 81:3,8,10,22 82:10,12 83:4,7,	horrendous 110:22 hotel 116:3 Hours 24:11 house 5:15 10:12 12:25 14:13,20 15:16 37:3,6,10,19,21 38:16,25 39:20 41:3,16 42:3,6,9, 13 43:6,13,21,23, 24 44:8,11 45:2 49:4,17,22 50:18 51:2,5,19 52:1,2,9, 12 55:18 57:24 59:23 60:2 61:14, 22 63:1,7 65:6,14, 16,19 66:1,16 67:24 68:11,16 69:11,16 70:3,6,7, 9,24 71:3,17,25 72:17 73:8 74:4,	94:23 97:25 104:16,21 107:18, 21 108:14 110:11 113:14 120:2 121:12,15 128:19 129:16,17 130:12 131:14,15 140:11 huge 61:10 83:9 91:7,11 107:1,2 128:23 131:14 Hugo 130:9 husband 97:17 HVAC 101:2,4,8	incentivize 31:4 inches 4:21 16:19 38:21, 23 65:5 68:2,10 70:8 88:23,24 132:23 inclined 138:3 include 59:10 96:10 105:12 included 61:8 76:15 90:2 including 76:2 income 63:25 incorporate 8:15 increase 128:1	147:11 insulation 101:9 insure 31:16 53:11 integral 11:16 76:4 intent 76:8,9 77:12 82:5 140:24 interest 39:12 interesting 66:23 interior 20:22 22:14 43:14 45:7 56:3 interjections 6:11 internal 8:20 internally

				March 10, 2016
69:19	iterations		74:18 91:3 104:22	85:25
Intracoastal	8:10	K	larger	level
40:24	IV		41:14 66:14 81:24	48:4
invalid	75:8	keeping 11:15,22 12:7	103:1	license
110:15		13:24 15:3 92:14	largest	25:19,22 26:13
inventory	J	118:21,22	92:10	49:24 53:15
76:12,16	January	kicked	Lastly	life
invest	39:15	140:6	40:14	75:22 94:4
31:2	Jasper	kids	late 45:21	lift
Ion	73:7,11 76:25	101:18		21:11,12,13,22 23:22,25
5:3 7:12 13:17 16:21	Jimmy	kind	LATHAM 29:22 65:4 78:1,19	light
	29:4	7:11,15 8:3,23	79:2,16 80:2 81:20	19:19 20:9 46:23
irrelevant 137:2	job	9:18,19 10:9,11	84:7 85:10 87:6,	101:14 107:22
island	80:9	11:5,18,22 12:1,2, 12,14,19,20 13:4,8	10,14,20 88:3	likelihood
11:16 12:6,10,21	Joe	19:13,24 25:6	90:4,11 114:12,25	52:5
15:1 19:13 27:15	4:10 6:25 8:9,17	40:23 41:7 44:5,25	115:4 116:6,20 117:5 119:10	likes
29:15 40:24 41:15	9:12 15:6 22:23	56:24 57:16,17	122:3 123:16,19	115:20
42:6,12 44:15	24:15 30:11 33:8 39:7 41:6 59:1	59:4 63:20 64:23 65:9 67:1 73:10	124:4 125:7	limitations
45:20 49:22 69:22 70:14 72:15 75:11,	60:7 73:1,13 75:9,	76:21,23 83:19	129:16 134:17	8:5
21 76:2 77:11	17 77:22 82:3	91:11 92:1,3,19	135:2,7 144:25 146:7,22 148:8	limited
79:18 91:6 92:2	98:12 101:11	100:7,17 106:2,6,		27:13 75:1
97:24 108:13	102:10 116:20 124:22 126:23	21 111:4 118:13 136:4	laws 28:18	limits
113:19 115:24 122:8 123:17	135:23 147:13		lawyer	54:22 105:2
128:17 129:2,23	joint	kitchen 20:25 24:13,18,25	39:11	linear
130:4,8,14 139:24	69:13 134:23	46:7,8 65:20	layout	38:10
island's	147:9	knew	33:23 73:21	lined 68:6 92:6
76:5,16	Josie	45:13 99:1 115:13	leading	
issuance	7:1	knock	122:21 123:2	lines 12:18 34:3 104:8
5:22 17:25	judge	41:16 140:10	145:15	121:25 123:15
issue	110:2 146:23	knocked	leaked	124:11 126:2
6:21 9:6 19:2	juggling	14:16	46:22	146:6
47:14 50:9 78:6 82:9 104:18	129:6	Knowing	learned	lining
105:14 112:7	jump	60:20	85:25	92:19
114:13 117:23	42:22		leave	liquor
118:20 125:15	jumped	L	57:1 149:10	27:3,4
127:8 129:12 147:5	140:6	lack	left 24.1 41.5 9 50.19	list
	June 60:18	148:22	24:1 41:5,8 59:18 67:12 78:10 88:24	32:4 51:19 83:13, 19 89:17
issued 18:2 34:25 37:5		ladder	91:1 98:16 106:21,	listed
78:14	junk 42:18 45:2	62:20	25 108:12 113:18	32:3
issues	justifiable	laid	117:11 126:21	listen
8:19 10:10 43:6	112:16	109:22	left-hand	33:6
issuing	justified	Lake	85:19	listened
30:24 31:15 35:16,	126:18	93:12	legal	112:21,22
22	justifies	landscaping	72:6,18 82:15 110:13 136:8	listening
item	5:22	49:1 141:7	137:12	142:18
4:13 17:17 20:15	justify	landward	legally	literally
28:21 30:9,16	53:13	63:18 132:22	112:16	52:3
items 19:17 20:8,12,13,	juts	language	length	live
19:17 20:8,12,13, 16,20 27:25 33:2,6	40:16	32:5 80:25	55:5	35:4 42:6 43:25
104:4 127:12	jutting	large	lessons	44:3 49:13 52:4 54:9 61:10 73:10
135:25	91:25	8:19 35:3,10 41:13		J4.9 01.10 /J.10
	1	1		



92-21-00-20-01-10				
82:21 90:20 91:10,	45:7 48:11,19	104:12 132:21	master	125:9,10 126:22
11 92:11 95:9	52:24 54:11,20	majorly	65:24	129:11 136:25
116:3 130:6 131:1	55:1 69:8,9 70:17	45:24	Matt	139:7,8,11
lived	73:21 74:16 75:15	make	66:18 67:4 68:14	meets
130:5	77:15,16 89:13,14	8:20 14:6 15:4	70:5 86:18 88:15,	103:21 126:17
lives	92:12 97:1,18	23:25 24:1 26:4	16	member
73:7 76:24 90:24	99:5,12,14 104:23 108:25 109:2,13	28:13,16 39:17	matter	26:10,11 53:1,4
living	110:24 113:18	40:11 47:15 52:19	122:4	125:2
11:16 15:25 16:12	115:24 118:12	54:11,18 57:5 58:4	max	members
46:8,9 52:3 65:19	123:17 124:20	62:4 63:6 64:20	102:18	4:12 14:21 17:5
66:14 85:6 101:6	128:12,25 129:18	69:15 70:12,18	maximize	18:15 19:18 30:1
LLC	130:2,9,12 134:9	73:18 74:22 75:6	7:25 13:14	113:14 114:10
17:11,14,20,22	139:22,23	79:15,25 81:21		mentally
25:22 29:6 49:10	lots	83:19 86:2 96:21	maximized	9:19
83:11	41:14 48:25 50:25	113:4 125:20 132:18 134:11	13:19	mentioned
load	54:1 61:19 108:7,8	137:20,21,24	mayor	8:9,17 31:17 32:20
8:22,24 9:2	109:12,16,20	138:22 139:6	75:11	48:20 53:9 60:7
·	115:14 116:1	140:7 142:19,23	Mcnaughton	
loading 47:25	131:9 136:21	143:1,2,7 144:22	41:8 63:19,25	menu 18:5 20:3,4,7 25:2
	147:8,11	146:6,10 147:3	67:20 68:5,6	
loads	loud	makes	115:17 133:16	merits
11:21	132:5	146:4	Menaughtons	118:24
local	love	making	59:19 68:10,21	met
28:18	47:5 90:6,11,12	28:11 33:1 77:23	102:14 106:22	28:18 39:9 76:14
locate	lower	82:2 96:18 147:9	111:10 125:23	126:12
74:17	135:19	man	133:14	metal
located	lying	93:11	Mcnaughtons'	32:17 83:22
8:4,13 15:23 27:21	34:16		64:9	meters
74:14 75:20		map 109:11,24,25	meals	54:16
location			19:19	mid
16:17 48:1 98:3,6		maps 41:2 109:1	meaning	45:21
logically	made		83:14	middle
8:4	18:13 20:23 24:25	March	means	17:19 21:18,20,21
long	31:23 32:1 39:24	73:12	41:15 98:13 113:8	42:6 84:3,6 99:8
25:10 42:13 44:2	42:11 47:16 48:16	market	meant	Mill
25:10 42:13 44:2 45:14 52:4 53:8,	53:12 57:7 61:24	market 116:9	meant 9:4,9	Mill 94:21
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9,	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16	116:9 marsh	9:4,9	94:21
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24	9:4,9 measured	94:21 mind
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13	9:4,9 measured 55:19	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15,	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2,	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25 marshward	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17 misdemeanor
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss 16:11	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24 maintained	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13 104:2 127:6,16 137:4	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss 16:11 lost	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24 maintained 32:17	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25 marshward 75:5 145:20 mass	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13 104:2 127:6,16 137:4 meet all	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17 misdemeanor 82:13 misrepresentations
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss 16:11 lost 122:12	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24 maintained 32:17 major	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25 marshward 75:5 145:20	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13 104:2 127:6,16 137:4 meet all 127:9 137:3	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17 misdemeanor 82:13
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss 16:11 lost 122:12 lot 8:4 13:5,11 14:19 34:17 35:19,20,22	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24 maintained 32:17 major 121:20	marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25 marshward 75:5 145:20 mass 54:19 134:7 142:9 massive	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13 104:2 127:6,16 137:4 meet all 127:9 137:3 meeting	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17 misdemeanor 82:13 misrepresentations 97:18 missed
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss 16:11 lost 122:12 lot 8:4 13:5,11 14:19	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24 maintained 32:17 major	116:9 marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25 marshward 75:5 145:20 mass 54:19 134:7 142:9	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13 104:2 127:6,16 137:4 meet all 127:9 137:3 meeting 5:6 21:1 73:17	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17 misdemeanor 82:13 misrepresentations 97:18
45:14 52:4 53:8, 14,22 89:22 95:9, 17 99:12 101:3 113:11 116:13 120:7 long-winded 76:22 77:25 longer 28:2 49:21 looked 14:25 21:7 45:5 56:22 106:5 108:13 116:8 loss 16:11 lost 122:12 lot 8:4 13:5,11 14:19 34:17 35:19,20,22	53:12 57:7 61:24 62:8 68:1,3 74:16 78:8 81:22 84:9,13 85:8,24 86:2 96:4 97:19 104:4 110:13 112:25 124:23 126:6 127:11 132:18 135:25 142:2 146:23 magnificent 118:3 main 43:6 52:12 65:19 maintain 21:14 54:24 maintained 32:17 major 121:20	marsh 34:15 40:17,24 42:21 60:2 61:13 62:16 71:23 74:15, 18,25 106:11,12 111:21 115:16 122:11,22 133:3 148:7 Marshall 75:10 marshfront 63:15,16 marshside 64:12 71:25 marshward 75:5 145:20 mass 54:19 134:7 142:9 massive	9:4,9 measured 55:19 measurement 88:20 medium 95:15 Medley 17:11,14,20,22 18:11 20:1,7 25:22,23,25 26:2, 8,10,12,14 29:6 meet 22:14 31:16 81:13 104:2 127:6,16 137:4 meet all 127:9 137:3 meeting	94:21 mind 7:4 8:9 mine 95:11 minimum 133:7 minor 45:12 minute 31:18 52:17 58:15 62:2,7 minutes 105:17 misdemeanor 82:13 misrepresentations 97:18 missed



modified 31:12 32:4 44:18 45:22,24 narrow modifying 141:5 molding 46:11 money 45:13 54:11 native 45:13 54:11 nature 74:10 month 41:24 95:18 144:7 navigate month-to-month 49:21 navigate moot 48:6 50:23 73 14:11 15:5 17:3 nearby 48:6 50:23 73 148:13 neat 41:21,25 necessarily 39:11 48:13 72:21 104:1,1 111:2 136:8 142:21 nocessarily 39:11 48:13 6 72:21 104:1,1 111:2 136:8 14:221 needed 33:13 35:24 8 100:25 101:1 112:5 neighbor 13:9 93:1 122 neighbor's 12:24,25 neighborhood 11:25 16:22 7 98:81:18 91:21 93:9,22 94:18 95:4 97:7 98:7,9 104:19 106:24 108:11 neighboring 42:22 48:24 7 neighborly<	misunderstanding 6:15 mitigate 132:19 mitigation 121:9 mobile 22:25 modest 7:20 8:11 13:2 modification 32:18 81:8 modifications 16:2,8 31:25 44:22 45:25 77:18 81:21 82:9 148:3	138:20 141:13 142:22 143:13 144:19 145:2, 147:15,21 moved 5:12 8:1 23:2, 68:2 94:9 119 121:3 141:17 145:18,21 148 movement 47:23 50:13 moving 69:20 91:15 multiple 31:25 49:10
	31:12 32:4 44:18 45:22,24 modifying 141:5 molding 46:11 money 45:13 54:11 month 41:24 95:18 144:7 month-to-month 49:21 moot 72:14 79:5 83:3 mortgage 41:23 motion 14:11 15:5 17:3 18:3 28:11,14,15, 16 33:1 62:5 74:24 105:12 142:24 144:22 146:19 147:3,4,9 148:9, 10,22,23 149:13 motions 137:24 147:10 mound 59:21 60:10 mouse 23:21 move 15:8 17:12 29:4 51:14 67:24 69:22 79:8 81:18 91:21 93:9,22 94:18 95:4 97:7 98:7,9 104:19 106:24 108:11	narrow 100:15 nasty 44:24 46:20 native 130:5 nature 74:10 navigate 105:8 nearby 48:6 50:23 73 148:13 neat 41:21,25 necessarily 39:11 48:13 6 72:21 104:1,1 111:2 136:8 142:21 needed 33:13 35:24 8 100:25 101:1 112:5 neighbor 13:9 93:1 122 neighbor's 12:24,25 neighborhood 11:25 16:22 7 91:12 111:3 117:16 120:25 134:10 neighboring 42:22 48:24 7

and Board of Zoning	g Appeals
138:20 141:13 142:22 143:13 144:19 145:2,21 147:15,21 moved 5:12 8:1 23:2,10 68:2 94:9 119:25 121:3 141:17	neighbors 34:22 41:2,4 59:16,18 70:21 74:20 91:15 92: 15 107:24 108:1 17 112:13 117:2 127:19 134:4 139:8
145:18,21 148:7	nerves 55:6
movement 47:23 50:13 moving	neutral 116:7
69:20 91:15	newer
multiple 31:25 49:10	74:4,9 newest 14:21 114:10
N narrow	nice 12:11 42:4 47:1 84:4 107:18 125
100:15	night
nasty 44:24 46:20	28:23 116:16 no-build
native	119:16 138:12
130:5	nobody's 146:23
74:10	noise
navigate 105:8	47:19 50:8
nearby	noises 49:4
48:6 50:23 73:13 148:13	noncore 19:17
neat 41:21,25	nonoriginal 32:10,14 34:1

138:18 139:16

144:19 143:2,21 147:15,21 moved 5:12 8:1 23:2,10 68:2 94:9 119:25 121:3 141:17 145:18,21 148:7 movement 47:23 50:13 moving 69:20 91:15 multiple 31:25 49:10	59:16,18 70:21 74:20 91:15 92:13, 15 107:24 108:11, 17 112:13 117:25 127:19 134:4 139:8 nerves 55:6 neutral 116:7 newer 74:4,9 newest 14:21 114:10
N	nice 12:11 42:4 47:1 84:4 107:18 125:6
narrow 100:15	night 28:23 116:16
nasty 44:24 46:20	no-build
native 130:5	119:16 138:12 nobody's
nature 74:10	146:23 noise
navigate 105:8	47:19 50:8
nearby	noises 49:4
48:6 50:23 73:13 148:13	noncore 19:17
neat 41:21,25	nonoriginal 32:10,14 34:1
necessarily 39:11 48:13 67:3	normal 36:1 88:22
72:21 104:1,15,18 111:2 136:8	north 5:3
142:21 needed	note
33:13 35:24 82:11 100:25 101:1	53:21 notes
112:5	54:2 number
neighbor 13:9 93:1 122:6	15:13,21 16:13 19:11 31:14 47:22
neighbor's 12:24,25	50:19,20 56:2 70:5 72:24 83:6,10
neighborhood 11:25 16:22 77:4	109:2 119:22,23 128:8 138:13
91:12 111:3 117:16 120:25	142:24 143:1 numbers
134:10 neighboring	67:5
42:22 48:24 72:12	numerous 8:10
naighbarly	l

Boar	March 10, 2016
	42:23
O oak 59:21 61:10 74:18	open 14:11 90:16 109:22 116:5 129:5
91:3 99:6 110:25 111:2,3 115:17,20 118:2	opened 109:4
oaks 35:4 91:10,11	opens 66:10 operate
92:11 oath 4:2	19:12 operating
object 74:21,22 104:11	27:23 29:11 operation
objective 136:22	24:11 opinion 76:14 121:10
occasions 143:22	131:8 oppose
occupied 53:9 75:24	98:1,2,3 112:8
ocean 122:11	opposed 17:6 30:2 58:1 97:25 125:25
October 17:24 18:23 odor	129:7 opposition 70:20 72:3,23
47:20 off-street	112:15 option
19:9 47:24	9:22 13:13
offense 42:15 82:14	options 135:22
Office 53:10	oral 29:8
official 32:5 officially	oranges 113:25 114:1,3 139:21
28:7 114:24 older	orchard 93:5,6 97:1 116:7
12:3,13 76:2 131:10,11	order 18:2 19:2 31:7
on-premise 27:1	32:8,21 35:5 47:14 52:21 53:13 74:18
one-and-a-half 84:24	81:14,17 86:3 88:1 102:22,24 127:3 137:11
one-bedroom 94:2	orders 78:17 137:25
one-stop 66:21	ordinance 4:17,18 15:11 16:4
one-story 62:3,8,13 63:3 65:21,24 66:4,8 75:1 84:15 86:10 87:23 112:24	18:25 19:1 22:15 27:3,11,13 29:5 30:23 31:1 34:8,14 35:13 36:2,3 54:6 55:8,10 56:2,6,11
Oops	60:25 66:25 72:14

Oops

P

75:12 76:10 77:13 80:6 81:2 88:22 93:21 97:4 114:7 130:11.16 136:20. 23 140:2.25 141:8 145:5.6 147:24.25 ordinances 47:7 80:1 103:25 108:7 112:18 orient 41:7 original 32:16 34:8 46:12 88:21 94:17 96:11 113:7 131:15 133:15 originally 20:8 51:21 57:11 67:23 other's 128:20 outdoor 24:12 outfit 93:15 oven 25:7,10 overlooking 62:16 overruled 142:14 oversight 76:11 owned 26:7 52:7 75:23 93:11 99:13 owner 4:14 26:1,2 30:18 35:7 49:10 52:7,25 53:4,8,12 73:15 98:23 115:6 131:4 143:1 owner's 49:16 owner-occupied 53:23 owners 4:24 17:22 31:2 49:11 74:16 127:23 128:17 ownership

71:24 nacket 56:16 5:21 pages 46:24 paper 41:20 135:4 28:6 parcel 15:24 130:5 park 13:14 part 83:18

29:7 39:19 44:23 packets 18:22 28:25 57:9 painted palmetto 97:2 128:24 108:24 paperwork parallel 10:12 108:11 parameters parents parking 8:12 9:25 13:12, 13,20 16:1 19:9 47:24 50:17 94:24 38:14 62:4,5,6 65:25 76:4 84:19 86:3 87:10 96:11 pen 104:3 125:15 133:1 135:8 140:3 partially participant 4:2 parties 44:14 49:3 partner 53:1,5 partnership 26:3,19,21 parts 79:16,17 7:8,10

passage 21:14.23 passed 77:12 past 35:2,21 36:7 37:15 38:9 65:7 66:1,2 88:19 111:12,14, 21 117:18 122:13, 15 131:9 138:12 141:4 143:22 pastries 20:11 path 9:3 pattern 8:23 patterns 19:9 pavilions 12:15 paving 10:8 payment 41:24 peace 6:14 pecan 38:8 39:2 70:1,9 93:5,6,10,23 96:25 116:10 117:8.11 118:5,16,17 119:24 120:21 121:10 pecans 93:19 116:8 pedestrian 21:6 47:23 50:13 58:20 people 50:3 69:19,21 72:3 82:19 91:6 108:25 139:7,11 percent 4:21 5:16 9:13.14 16:9 22:13.14 25:16 53:11 percentage 25:20 49:12 53:2 84:10 perfect

permission 52:21 77:22 permit 93:25 101:12 permits 29:15 37:6 82:9 permitted 60:6 62:13,14 82:1 112:17 permitting 25:18 29:18 84:19 101:11 perpendicular 68:12 Perrv 17:21 person 84:16 117:3 129:8 personal 39:12 128:15,16 perspective 33:20 123:4 pertaining 15:14 pertinent 64:18 PETER 52:10 117:2,23 120:20 122:13 123:13 128:8 129:10 131:16 136:7,13,24 137:6 138:9,17 146:5 148:11,18 149:17 phones 122:18 photo 43:10 photograph 5:2 photographs 12:21 13:17 picked 9:3 picnic 44:13 picture

23:4 41:3 43:16

61:15 99:10

70:20 113:24

15:15 16:5 20:3

pictures

piece

77:7 100:9.15.18 102:11.12 108:24 110:1 Pierce 76:24 pink 46:25 64:8,10 pitch 86:21 place 75:12 77:13 89:24 118:13 129:25 130:9.11.20 131:18 140:3 142:12 placement 54:19 90:23 91:17 93:2 105:10,13 125:4,11 133:24 134:6,7,16 142:9 places 55:9 56:4,5 placing 7:24 plain 56:11 plan 10:20 21:3 36:24, 25 39:23 40:5.9 43:8 52:17 56:17 58:15 59:3 60:15, 22 63:5 65:10 68:15 79:3 80:13 81:7,9 91:17 92:21 100:12 106:23 118:24 125:22 planned 120:24 planning 4:2 plans 10:25 39:20 41:17 42:2 61:6,8 66:19 67:23 77:2 87:25 100:3 102:10 103:9 112:20 115:19 137:14 139:10 147:6 plant 121:9 141:9 planted 93:13 117:14 44:5,9,24 45:4.19 128:23 planting 47:17 127:13 136:1



owns

7:14,19 18:20

25:21 26:17 28:9

49:12 52:25 53:2

pass

39:17 40:4

period

29:12 32:15

146:3 plates 19:21 platted 109:3 play 101:18 113:22 116:1 plaved 94:6 plea 74:17 pleasing 74:9 plenty 107:22 plunk 92:16 PM 24:12 point 5:1 11:24 18:15 34:9 37:21 38:10 44:10,25 45:11 46:1 69:3 78:4 79:5.6 80:3 83:25 86:7 103:11,12 112:14 113:4 114:15 118:15 126:9 132:22 pointed 59:1 70:2 pointer 39:16 points 79:24 police 49:5 117:1 policed 84:19 policemen 77:23 policing 82:3 85:10 10:4 37:10,12 63:10 73:11 94:22 103:20 106:20 111:13,15,17 pools 112:6

plat

porch 12:11 32:9 37:16, 22,25 38:2,5,11,25 42:8.11 52:15 57:15.18.22 65:1. 12.13.14.15.21.23 66:11 71:17 94:10. 11.17 106:20 128:24 porches 11:15 13:24 88:7 89:3 102:17 128:20 **Porter** 17:10 30:17 39:10 50:2 51:20 73:15 75:18 90:21 97:20, 21 100:3 101:23, 25 102:25 108:3,6 111:9 117:3,4 139:18 Porter's 76:18 105:23 106:13 145:2 147:16,22 37:4,9,10 52:14 63:4 65:1,6,12 66:12,13 72:14 112:4 132:24

portion 5:15,17 8:19 33:9 74:25 75:6 87:15, 16 106:20 111:4 135:3

position 51:25 52:1 55:8.18 56:2 71:2 post 22:1.2

post-renovation 24:24

potentially 82:23 83:13

powerful 105:19

Powerpoint 58:8.18.24 72:25 practical

52:4 pre-firm 15:19

precedent 72:21 78:15 79:10 92:8,9 103:11,15

preferred 120:15

preliminary 115:18 premise 84:12 present

4:11 6:3,4,17 17:15 30:11 32:25 33:7,9,10 39:7 103:7 111:2

presentation 12:1 14:3 31:23 61:8 90:16 125:12

presented 18:6 60:22 81:7 84:9 88:2 96:5 100:6,19,21 103:5, 9 110:15 118:25 126:17 133:18 138:15

presenter 115:6 149:10

presenting 105:3 133:19

preservation 76:10 81:9 83:11 137:15 147:5

preserve 31:2 34:21 35:5 61:22 73:25 74:7, 18 77:14 79:6

preserved 91:5 preserving

35:17 presume 119:2

pretty 27:23 37:7 41:13, 15,25 43:21 44:4

prevent 51:22

primary

previous 21:9 22:22 119:15 131:4

previously 23:6 31:17 71:7 73:6 111:6

49:16 principal 53:22 54:2,4 printed 40:8 67:23

prior 7:9 15:16 36:5 87:2 116:13 143:11

Pritchard's 94:20 118:12

privacy 71:10,14 104:16, 17 121:13 129:1,8

private 132:17 146:25

problem 50:14 91:17 93:2, 3.4 94:25 95:2.3

proceed 4:8

process 19:4 25:18 31:9 32:21 59:17 81:1 82:22 84:4.5.6 98:14 99:20.23

Proctor 4:15 6:17 14:19

Proctors 7:2,14 Proctors'

15:10 progress 44:8

prohibit 15:25 16:6 prohibits

34:14 project

7:3 14:14 31:16,20 39:13 56:23 60:22 71:8 77:6 82:1 126:17 140:11

projection 13:2

prongs 58:6 properties

31:3 36:10 40:16 41:5 42:22 47:18 61:1 63:14 69:7 72:12 79:18 81:24 108:6 114:16.18 118:11 148:16

property 4:14,20,23,25 5:2 15:15,22 16:5,7,15 17:19 30:18 31:2,6 35:1,7 36:6 39:15 40:15,22 41:9,10, 18,22 42:15,21 43:12 45:18 48:5 49:2,8 50:4,12,22

51:9 52:7 55:23.24 59:11.15.21.24 60:4 61:14.18 62:2.9 63:15.16. 17.19.25 64:8.12 67:7.11.20 68:6. 11.12 69:6.25 70:3 71:22.24.25 73:8 75:20 76:25 77:7.9 78:2,10 82:21 83:13 98:18 104:8, 13,14 108:9 109:7, 9 110:1,2,17,19 111:10,12,15,16, 20,23 115:6,15,17 116:8,13 117:6,10, 11 118:4 126:1,2 127:13 128:13,15, 16 129:7 131:4 132:18.25 133:13. 16 134:3 137:2 139:22 142:25 147:1

proposal 8:11 9:21 44:22 57:8.14

proposals 56:19 57:1

proposed 11:20 37:14 47:19 48:2 50:20 60:5 63:3 65:11 78:12 106:9,19 110:10 125:24 135:11,15

protect 47:17 127:13 129:22

protected 51:3.20 83:8 89:19 90:5,11

prove 26:18 proved 11:20

provided 31:1,25 32:6

provision 47:16 48:16 127:11 135:25

provisions 104:3

psychologically 92:8

public

6:1,2,7,9,11,12 14:6,10 16:15 90:17 107:12 109:9 114:20,21,



pop

65:7

24 115:7 149:24 114:12 115:5 112:11 read record 116:6 117:5 14:12 28:24 48:10 88:17 90:19 107:8 relationship pull 119:10.17 126:16 56:11 66:24 73:3 119:12 149:20.21 13:4,9 97:19,20 57:21 146:13 127:10 130:18 128:3 135:13.20 112:14 recorded pulls 133:23 134:17 136:4 115:3 62:20 relative 135:17 141:18 reading recused 118:24 purchased 146:2 149:25 56:12 89:1 103:24 60:21 40:22 41:1 42:14 relevant questionable ready 45:18 98:18.21.22 red 117:19.21 90:1 15:4 23:14 68:25 99:2,5,12 116:14 54:21 64:9 relief questions 144:21 117:7 redo 141:5 6:5,10 14:2,23 real purple 14:18 27:6,11 32:24 remain 42:23 43:11 55:4 46:2 57:11 44:21 51:13,15 reduce 52:25 88:11 112:24 80:17 89:12 98:12 149:4 purpose 117:23 remaining 34:19,20 69:12 115:9 140:17 reduction 20:13 realize 108:15 quick 4:22 99:5 100:13 remedy 42:23 51:16 83:5 purposes reestablish 86:25 105:6 auickly 78:20 4:19,20 7:18 10:15 remember pursuant 55:4 57:9 12:9 15:11.17 reevaluation 116:10 125:14 29:7 16:19 32:10 63:16 17:18,23 remove 89:3 148:6 purview R refer 5:7,13 8:19 32:14 44:20 56:20 96:15 41:9 49:15 rear-most 57:10 113:6 125:20 railing 145:15 reference removed 22:2 push reason 40:14 20:12,21 32:11,12 10:12 38:9 raise 35:16 56:4.8 69:4 34:2 52:6 96:8 referenced 99:17 106:22 110:12 put 118:11 render 117:15 129:21 43:3 44:2 53:21 raised 110:14 referred 57:4.21 58:16 130:20 62:13 66:3 76:3 56:7 68:9 93:8 rendering 59:23 61:6 68:15, 95:23 103:21 reasonable 105:13 34:20 16 70:12 75:12 119:23 120:9 ramp 77:13 86:7 93:25 referring renderings 133:13,17 140:11, 21:11 94:7.17 101:6.12. 74:15 136:16,20 38:1 60:15 87:5 22 ran 20 105:16 129:25 refinished renders reasons 56:1 130:11,20 137:8 46:18 72:13 38:9 91:5 148:4 ranch reframing renew recall 99:14 100:1 puts 9:9 18:19 74:13 68:18 110:11 rancher regard renovate receive 44:2 110:21 putting 124:23 141:22 14:17 97:7 99:17 35:8 88:1 107:5 144:18 Randy regulated renovated received 77:22 82:3 85:1 59:5 42:8 5:7,10 36:10 90:1 98:12 101:9, O regulates renovation 11 102:10 142:16 recent 24:21 40:9 45:11 46:4 36:25 qualifications rapidly 56:17 91:20 95:25 regulation 51:12 55:10 76:15 76:6 recently 34:14 renovations 15:2 37:6 79:22 qualifying rated 43:15 96:14 113:6 91:19 98:22 regulations 83:14 24:19 5:9,10 15:20 17:25 rent receptacles ratio quarter 29:17.18 35:15 50:3 53:13 54:10 85:8 124:3,20,21 10:9 36:1 77:17 136:2 rental recess quarters rationale 49:21,24 53:8 reiterate 149:19,22,24 89:18 114:10 18:11 77:5 rentals recommend quasi-judicial Ravenel 49:20 reject 5:23 137:23 71:19 138:21 142:10 rented recommendation question RC-2 relation 49:17,19 53:8,21 6:23 80:8 142:8 63:14 111:11 10:19 28:10 51:16 90:24 renting 53:20 75:21 78:1. 120:10 recommendations



13 83:4 84:23

124:23.25

relations

50:7

reroute

10:5,6 reservation

requiring 19:21 24:13

137:14,15 residence

49:17 68:5,6 74:14

Town of S
replace 32:15
replaced 9:11 32:
report 18:21 33
reporter 124:13
represent 62:4,8,2
represent 61:23 7: 86:2
represent
request 4:9,13,1 17:18 18 36:21 48 71:21,22 74:13,2 76:18,23 107:3 13 147:22
requested 16:18 73 74:23 98 103:17
requestin 4:20,24 30:18 6
requests 17:13 36 78:16 1
require 5:16 16: 36:21 8: 149:13
required 18:1 32: 11 81:8 134:11 141:7
requirem 15:11 2: 22:15 2:

Town of Sullivans Is
replace 32:15
replaced 9:11 32:13
report 18:21 33:5 99:15
reporter 124:13
representation 62:4,8,22
representations 61:23 75:4 85:24 86:2
represented 75:8
request 4:9,13,15 14:10 17:18 18:18 33:11 36:21 48:24 59:12 71:21,22 72:7,8 74:13,21,22 75:18 76:18,23 77:2 99:4 107:3 138:3,11 147:22
requested 16:18 73:15,22 74:23 98:14 102:7 103:17 133:15
requesting 4:20,24 17:22 30:18 67:9 129:25
requests 17:13 36:19 74:20 78:16 115:25
require 5:16 16:10 25:11 36:21 81:15 149:13
required 18:1 32:8,19 34:4, 11 81:8 127:3 134:11 137:17

124.13	49.17 00.3,0 74.14	56:21 78:21 81:21
representation 62:4,8,22	resident 73:14	96:16 105:1,14 131:17 137:13
representations 61:23 75:4 85:24	residential 48:13 49:2 50:25	142:5 reviewed
86:2 represented 75:8	residents 14:17 72:24 76:2	16:21 18:6 31:17 77:1 78:9
request	respectfully 76:17	reviewing 19:7
4:9,13,15 14:10 17:18 18:18 33:11 36:21 48:24 59:12	respond 110:5,8	Richard's 113:8
71:21,22 72:7,8 74:13,21,22 75:18	responded 134:19	Richardson 29:1 52:10 92:24,
76:18,23 77:2 99:4 107:3 138:3,11	response 14:8 17:7 30:3	25 95:22 96:1,9,24 97:5 108:3,4,21,23 109:17,19,21
147:22 requested	responsibilities 134:23	110:4 116:17,24 117:2,9,23 118:21
16:18 73:15,22 74:23 98:14 102:7 103:17 133:15	responsibility 96:17 133:23 134:20,21,23	120:20 122:13 123:13 126:23 127:5 128:8
requesting 4:20,24 17:22 30:18 67:9 129:25	rest 117:13 126:18	129:10 131:16 136:7,13,24 137:6 138:9,17 146:5
requests 17:13 36:19 74:20 78:16 115:25	restate 147:2 148:24 149:1,12	148:11,18 149:17 Rick 97:17 113:13
	restaurant	
require	25:12	ridge
5:16 16:10 25:11 36:21 81:15 149:13	restorable 43:5 83:16	100:21 123:25 124:16
required	restoration 82:25	ridiculous 93:22
18:1 32:8,19 34:4, 11 81:8 127:3	restore	riding
134:11 137:17	43:14	15:1
141:7 requirement	restored 32:10,16 96:22	right-hand 94:13
15:11 21:1,16 22:15 25:15 47:13	restrict 16:6	right-of-way 24:3
148:5		rights
requirements 6:21,24 15:18,24	restrictions 50:11 52:23 58:12, 16 103:3,5	128:15,16 132:18 147:1
19:7,12 21:9 26:18	·	river
47:10,12 58:12	restrictive 102:16 141:22,23	95:11,13
59:9,10 82:16	_	RMC
134:1 137:5	result	53:10
requires	36:15,19 80:16	road
4:19 19:15 20:18,	results	67:25 108:25
19 25:21	36:17	109:3,6,8,9 120:6,
Ib Share		
AWR A	WILLIAM ROBERT	S, JR., & ASSOCIA scheduledepo.com

		March 10, 20
retain 130:13	7	salads 19:20 20:9
	roads	
revert 126:15	47:23	sales 25:16
	ROBINSON	
review 5:25 16:23 18:22,	85:3,12 123:18 142:18	sand 92:10
24 31:10,14,24		
44:20 54:18,22	rode 108:13	sandwiched 48:25
56:21 78:21 81:21		
96:16 105:1,14	role 140:20	sandwiches 19:20 20:9
131:17 137:13		
142:5	roof 8:14,23 9:9,10	sat 60:18 112:21,22
reviewed 16:21 18:6 31:17	11:20 12:18 22:2,	
77:1 78:9	20 32:17 83:22,23	Saturday 116:18
	85:4 86:12 100:22	
reviewing 19:7	123:24,25	save 42:5 43:13 45:14
	room	59:14 76:7,10,22
Richard's 113:8	27:14 46:6,8,9	110:20 140:5,9
	52:3 57:11 66:14 86:12 94:13 101:7	saved
Richardson 29:1 52:10 92:24,	149:10	88:12 99:16
25 95:22 96:1,9,24		143:21
97:5 108:3,4,21,23	rooms 57:10,15 65:18	saving
109:17,19,21	•	139:24 140:13
110:4 116:17,24	roots 74:8	144:15
117:2,9,23 118:21 120:20 122:13	rotated	Sawyer
120:20 122:13	7:11	71:18 95:12
127:5 128:8	row	scale
129:10 131:16	131:15 141:9	54:19 134:7
136:7,13,24 137:6	rowdy	scan
138:9,17 146:5 148:11,18 149:17	49:25	41:20
Rick	RS	scene
97:17 113:13	30:19 31:8 145:3	7:4 127:24
ridge	147:23	scheduled 144:6
100:21 123:25	rule	
124:16	5:16 16:9 127:20	Schneider 32:6 83:11
ridiculous	128:3 135:10	
93:22	ruler	screamed 140:6
riding	123:20	
15:1	rules	screen 57:22
right-hand	6:1 9:13 80:23	screened
94:13	run 32:7 55:3 95:17	57:15
right-of-way		scroll
24:3	running 85:6	19:11 23:18
rights	runs	sea
128:15,16 132:18 147:1	64:5	127:16
	0.1.0	seam
river 95:11,13	S	83:23
·		seat
RMC 53:10	S0	22:12
road	87:21	seating
road 67:25 108:25	sad	21:1 22:8 23:11
109:3,6,8,9 120:6,	42:4	seats
		İ



21:2,5 22:7,9,17 129:11 133:4 shrubs 25 39:22 40:5.9 smaller 136:7.22 141:9 52:17 54:25 56:17 9:16 57:7 130:13 second-story 58:15 59:2 60:15. 85:13 setbacks side Smith 22 63:5 64:24 8:7 19:8 34:4 40:2. 5:10 8:2,13 11:12 73:4 75:8 secondary 65:10 67:23 68:15 11 47:16 48:17.18 13:3,7,17,21 15:17 smooth 16:20 80:13 86:13 91:17 60:12 63:11 70:19 21:17,23 40:17 46:15 92:20 106:23 section 89:7 103:22 104:2, 43:22 60:17 61:2 4:17.18 30:23 115:16 120:9.17 smoothed 4 126:2,12 127:9, 63:2 65:18 70:19 121:25 123:15 54:13 55:11,12,13 46:15 16,17 128:1 136:1, 85:18,19 88:25 125:22 146:6 58:25 61:25 64:17 8,12,20 141:5,22 91:4 92:15,16 smoothies 66:4,13 67:2 72:15 94:14,15 106:7,8, 20:15 sited sets 100:10 111:22 16 119:8 132:25 134:9 34:18 79:9 111:10 sold 145:4,5 147:24,25 136:18,20 142:9 43:12 75:25 109:9 siting shaded sections 145:20 124:24 130:18 128:22 52:15 28:20 29:5 31:17 141:19 sides solely shallow 36:6 88:25 sees sits 72:10 9:5 91:25 siding 10:11 40:23 44:17 solid shape sell 12:16 13:24 32:12, 63:1 70:3 84:25 34:21 76:1 99:19 26:23 14 43:7 81:16 sitting somebody's share 89:15,16 43:22 69:16,23 selling 49:13 71:13 49:11 73:13 19:19 sight 95:4.5 118:18 sort shareholder 123:1 129:4 semidetached situated 10:13 12:15,22 53:1,5 55:1 119:23 9:22 sighting 13:10,18 26:14,15 131:25 142:13 shirk send situation 51:19 61:11 90:5 134:20 34:25 47:8 51:11 142:10 sign 118:2 121:2 132:9 26:6 137:25 75:2 95:16 139:17 sense soup 18:17 19:3,14 10:9 70:12.18 significant situations 19:19 27:3,10,13,20,23, 113:15 146:4 41:12 63:13 67:22 121:17 south 24 28:6 66:21 76:16 six-by-six 5:4 12:14 separate short 94:11 54:15 74:5 signify space 5:20 49:19 17:4 29:24 separated Sixty-eight 15:25 16:12 22:7, short-term 108:15 silent 38:20,22 12 23:24 54:15 49:24 148:21 85:6 101:17,19 separation 107:22 118:8,22 show 107:23 similar 54:23 76:1 105:3 23:4 26:19 44:4 123:12 47:21 74:13 76:1 117:13 124:2 sergeant's 45:19 62:7 106:17 77:3 spaces 89:18 skinnier 126:3 21:15 129:5 **Simmons** 66:13 serve showed 128:19,23,25 speak 48:1 skinny 61:15 94:1 99:10 6:13 60:21 71:3 simple 70:17 100:7 133:9 service 90:18 92:23 97:11, 12:4 54:16 76:20 slash showing 15 108:2,3 112:12 simpler 120:14 13:18 22:14 37:13 speakers 9:18 40:11 64:5 77:1 10:25 22:1 35:15 slide 24:13 67:20 70:16,18 106:22 simply 8:8 11:7,17,19 speaking 72:21 78:2,10,15 18:9 47:10 shown sliding 4:2 90:22 92:7,8 94:6 122:24 123:4,7 19:17 34:6 57:6 single 103:11,15 112:20 special 61:7 71:5 87:24 34:12 52:25 77:8 slight 114:4 136:12 6:16 7:16 17:13, 100:9,19 101:14 shows 8:16 17,18 18:17,19,22 102:11 115:24 setback 42:20 55:25 68:16 slightly 19:3 27:21 28:8 132:20 4:19,22 5:9,10 111:15 112:3 39:23 67:16 91:21 29:4,9,12 30:4,10, 7:18,19 10:5,15 sit shrouded 121:18 16,19,24 31:8,15 13:7,21 15:11,17, 132:8 106:2 32:22 33:12,13,16 24 54:23 63:15 smack 34:13 35:12,16,23, shrouding 91:22 64:13 77:17 104:5, 7:9.24 8:13 9:7 25 36:12,20 45:10 107:2 8 105:2 111:11,19 small 10:11 12:22 13:15 47:3,6,14 48:11 120:4,10 125:15 shrubbery 11:12 13:1 31:3 18:13 21:3 25:5 50:12 51:23 52:19 127:6,8,12 128:14



12:24 106:3

31:22 33:23 36:24,

39:20 52:2 76:3

55:11 58:22 59:3

92:1

54:6

Summer

39:7,8 52:24 88:18

90:15 99:10 102:9

summary

Town of Sullivans Island Board of Zon		
70:13 71:21 72:6 73:14,24 74:1 75:13,19 76:19 80:9,13,23 84:1,2 96:19 98:13 103:8, 23 104:25 108:14 110:14 114:9 115:15,25 118:15 126:24 127:2 129:13,15,22 130:1,15,19 131:2, 20,22,23 132:6 137:8,10,12,21 138:4,5,6 140:20, 21 141:2,14 142:2 143:8,20 144:1,2 145:3 147:19,20, 23 specific 18:25 19:1 80:24 81:12 specifically 34:9 55:15 72:5 78:16 86:8 87:4 113:1 spend 45:13 spiral 9:24	\$\frac{\start}{\start}\$ \$\frac{\start}{\start}\$ 9:12 19:14 98:15 114:22 \$\frac{\started}{\started}\$ 44:16 45:11 96:7 \$\frac{\starting}{\starting}\$ 44:11 \$\frac{\starts}{\starts}\$ 65:23 \$\frac{\state}{\started}\$ 25:21 26:5 28:18 29:17 47:13 54:7 97:14 108:25 109:3,8,24 \$\frac{\stated}{\started}\$ 17:5 18:3 30:1 54:21 57:17 78:16 \$\frac{\statement}{\started}\$ 120:13 141:25 \$\frac{\statement}{\started}\$ \$\sta	
square 7:21 8:6 9:23 54:15 55:7,16,17, 19,25 56:3,6,7 57:23 61:24 77:8, 16 88:3 89:2 102:17 113:11 staff 4:4 5:20 6:23 18:21 33:5 53:9	statute 54:6 136:11 statutory 6:21 47:13 stay 42:12 92:3,6 107:13 148:21 stayed 41:25 113:22 staying	
81:15 112:7 115:8 stairs 9:24 21:10 23:23	44:12 119:13 step 19:11,23 31:9,14	

20,22,23 132:6 137:8,10,12,21 138:4,5,6 140:20, 21 141:2,14 142:2 143:8,20 144:1,2 145:3 147:19,20, 23	state 25:21 26:5 28:18 29:17 47:13 54:7 97:14 108:25 109:3,8,24 stated
specific 18:25 19:1 80:24	17:5 18:3 30:1 54:21 57:17 78:16
81:12 specifically	statement 120:13 141:25
34:9 55:15 72:5 78:16 86:8 87:4	statements 84:9
113:1 spend	states 52:20 55:9
45:13 spiral 9:24	stating 131:5,7
square	statute 54:6 136:11
7:21 8:6 9:23 54:15 55:7,16,17, 19,25 56:3,6,7	statutory 6:21 47:13
57:23 61:24 77:8, 16 88:3 89:2 102:17 113:11	stay 42:12 92:3,6 107:13 148:21
staff 4:4 5:20 6:23 18:21 33:5 53:9 81:15 112:7 115:8	stayed 41:25 113:22 staying 44:12 119:13
stairs 9:24 21:10 23:23 24:1	step 19:11,23 31:9,14 45:15 46:1 52:18
stand 4:3 35:3 90:18 91:23 107:13 122:4,5	121:21 142:25 146:11 stepped 120:25 121:18
standard 19:5 34:18 123:16 126:16	steps 21:19 43:23 62:19 70:7 94:11 99:22
standards 54:24 105:4	sticks 42:21 95:10
standing 83:22 106:15,19	stipulation 87:22 88:1
standpoint 72:11 96:4	Stith 75:10
stands	

3	129:3
7	stop 29:10 146:19
	stopped 100:16
	storage 10:2 11:13 100:25 101:8
8 7	stories 135:4
	storms 130:10
16	story 62:1,11,23 63:3 66:3 75:7 84:11, 24,25 86:6,10 100:19,24 113:2 123:22
	straight 8:15 24:8 122:1
	Straightforward 30:6
	strand 91:3,7
	strategically 7:24
	street 13:25 17:19 21:20, 22 41:1 42:7 94:5, 21 113:21 145:10, 12
	stricter 54:22 105:2
	stripping 99:20
4 8	strips 47:17 127:13 136:1 141:6
	structural 8:18 9:15 16:2,7
	structurally 9:17
19 2	structure 5:18 12:4,13 14:18 15:19 30:21 31:6, 21 32:1,2 33:25 34:16 35:17,18,20 37:5 38:12 52:11, 14,22 53:3,6 54:20 55:13,16 60:5,10 61:9 62:3,6,10

stock

73:25

stockade

Boa
74:5 76:12 77:14, 19 78:7,11 81:1,3, 16,22 82:10,12 83:21 87:7 90:4,24 96:23 100:20 103:1 104:2 112:25 119:21 124:1 125:11,23, 24 126:11 127:18, 23 132:8,20 133:1 134:8,10,16 142:9 145:10 148:5,6 149:13
structures 31:4 40:3 53:6 76:8,10,16 108:16 139:25 148:16
stuck 91:13
studs 85:16
stuff 20:17 25:10 43:9 72:25
stumble 15:5
stump 97:6
stumps 93:7
subject 5:2 82:12
subjective 67:2 68:14,20 127:20,21 128:9 129:9 136:21,22
submitted 67:22
substantial 16:1,7,14 18:3

substantially

sufficiently

suggested

suggesting

suggestion

suggestions

Sullivan's

97:11 125:1

11:16 12:9 19:13

29:15 75:21 76:4

103:1

74:23

69:19 110:20

112:25 119:21 124:1 125:11,23, 24 126:11 127:18, 23 132:8,20 133:1 134:8,10,16 142:9 145:10 148:5,6 149:13 structures 31:4 40:3 53:6 76:8,10,16 108:16 139:25 148:16	90.13 99.10 102.9 119:18 132:16 Summer's 138:23 Summerville 93:15 Sunday 93:14 116:19 support 72:23 73:13 75:18 77:1
91:13	suppose 142:10
85:16	supposed 58:17 60:25 109:9
stuff 20:17 25:10 43:9 72:25	surrounded 131:14
stumble 15:5	surrounding 136:4
stump 97:6	survey 32:5 43:1,2 55:23, 24 76:12 83:10
stumps 93:7	swimming 94:22
subject 5:2 82:12	sworn 4:5
subjective 67:2 68:14,20 127:20,21 128:9	sympathies 121:16
129:9 136:21,22 submitted 67:22	system 19:22 20:19 24:13, 23 25:11 53:17
substantial 16:1,7,14 18:3	systems 101:4,5
substantially 20:25 43:18 44:12 58:5	T
sufficiently 74:4	tables 22:1,17
suggested	tacky 114:25

taking

talk

34:12

33:19 58:14,24

59:8 62:2 80:14

96:13,14 101:21

105:9 121:13

146:12,16

124:12 142:25



65:11,25 69:13,15

tongue

89:23

tonight

tons

top

torn

total

131:3

102:18

totality

totally

touch

9:19

touched

9:16

tower 90:5

town

Town's

tradition

92:1

12:8

77:20 97:19

9:10 62:12,14

4 124:16,20

70:13 92:10 101:1,

51:3,4,5,17,18,21

61:16 83:8 89:21

19:6 21:2 22:6,8

120:11 133:12

4:11 5:9 6:3 17:15 29:15 30:12 53:9

71:2,24 72:24 73:5

77:12 83:13 93:16

130:3 143:11

73:24 74:7

69:11 71:7

87:6 88:3,19 89:3

talked 55:10 60:14 69:18 21 70:22 98:5 105:15 110:16 112:9 talking 41:6 42:20 63:8 64:14,15 78:3,5 84:8,12 87:9 96:1: 102:1,3 104:7 109:13 117:12 120:2 121:4 122:24 132:17 tear 52:1,8 99:18 110:25 130:24 technical 68:21 technically 45:25 59:2,23,25 60:2 73:7 86:6 142:13 teeny-tiny 75:15 tenant's 21:15 tenants 50:1 term 49:19,21 52:4 53:8,14,22 terms 47:25 58:25 59:6 78:4 80:14 106:5

19:8,9 25:7 26:4

39:17 48:14 49:1

100:8 111:7

120:25 121:2

126:3 139:1,24

74:12 120:22,24

121:20 132:4

testified

testimony

29:8 thing

thinking

things

21:15	tir
	7
enants	1
50:1	7
erm	/
49:19,21 52:4	7
53:8,14,22	8
erms	1
47:25 58:25 59:6	tir
78:4 80:14 106:5	1
121:14 140:22	Tl
	1
estified	2
4:5	2
estimony	5
29:8	8
hina	8
hing 24:11 38:25 39:21	1
41:11 49:6 58:23	1
]
63:22 65:1 69:3,13	
92:4 97:6 98:3]
112:10 119:7	1
129:9 132:9 140:1	2
149:2	to
hings	7
19.8 9 25.7 26.4	1

ls	land Board of Zonin
3,	thinks 77:2
	Thompson 79:21
5	thought 53:22 82:8 100:5,7 112:23,24 119:25 120:8 122:1,12 133:16 138:2
	thousand 88:6
	threaten 79:13
	three-step 31:9
	threw 125:5
	thrown 132:2
	Thursday's 73:17
	Thyme 23:12,23 24:4
	time 7:17 8:3 12:25 18:16 27:9 42:13 44:11 56:23 60:19 73:16 74:12,16 76:11,20,22 80:3 82:6 85:25 103:6 109:10 128:19
	times 14:19 94:7
1	TIMMONS 14:12 15:4,8 22:19 23:1,8 28:2,10,15, 22 29:3 30:6 40:13 53:20 54:1,8 87:15,18 88:5,11 89:1,13 115:12 120:23 121:20
3	124:6 128:10 131:23 135:8
1	137:16 142:15 144:16,18 145:13, 25 148:24
	4

82:6 85:25 103:6 109:10 128:19
times 14:19 94:7
TIMMONS 14:12 15:4,8 22:19 23:1,8 28:2,10,15, 22 29:3 30:6 40:13 53:20 54:1,8 87:15,18 88:5,11 89:1,13 115:12 120:23 121:20 124:6 128:10 131:23 135:8 137:16 142:15 144:16,18 145:13, 25 148:24
today 7:22 13:5 18:7 19:25 40:22 75:10
told 5:13 7:17 117:15
Tom

4:15 6:17

tomorrow

101:7

	traffic 19:8 21:6 47:20,22 50:13
	transfers 8:23 26:14
3,	transpired 149:22
0	treatments 104:17
O	tree 35:10 38:8 39:2 70:1,4,9,11 91:10, 16 93:8,10,20,23 94:18 95:3 97:1,4, 6 99:4,6 100:9,11, 15,18 102:12 107:2 115:20

Boar	d of Zoning Appe March 10, 2
117:8,11,12 118:5, 16,17,23 119:24 120:21 121:10	13:14,21 89:14 underpin 9:5
128:24 treeline 39:3	understand 9:1 59:4 71:20 72:20 95:1 96:1
trees 35:3,6 59:21 60:11 91:3,7 93:12,18 99:9 106:3 107:1	104:1 105:7 107:16 114:12 118:2,19 128:2 137:20 146:20
116:10,11,14,16 117:6,10 118:3	understanding 70:23,25 148:1
tremendous 93:5 99:6	understood 91:16 114:10
trigger 5:15 16:8	unfinished 11:13 101:8
true 95:7 101:23,25 113:15 116:21	unheated 10:1
TTIMMONS 89:23	unique 7:15 34:24 115:
tucks 12:14 turn	unit 30:20 31:5 49:9 53:1,7 54:17 85:17,18
24:1,2 32:23 37:25 122:5	units 85:5
turned 122:18	unnecessary 107:6
Twelve 22:7	unreasonably 16:6
two-step 19:4	unroll 30:14
two-story 13:2 84:17	upheld 110:2
two-top 22:5	usage 24:22
type 104:24	utility 54:16
types 12:8 24:22	utilization 16:6
typical 8:3	v

U

Uh-huh

10:23

125:5

unable

133:11

unambiguous

56:12,14

underneath

Ultimately

24	underpin 9:5
0:11 8 7:1 .6 3	understand 9:1 59:4 71:20 72:20 95:1 96:1 104:1 105:7 107:16 114:12 118:2,19 128:2 137:20 146:20 understanding 70:23,25 148:1 understood 91:16 114:10 unfinished 11:13 101:8 unheated 10:1
	unique 7:15 34:24 115:22
7:25	unit 30:20 31:5 49:9 53:1,7 54:17 85:17,18 units 85:5
	unnecessary 107:6
	unreasonably 16:6
	unroll 30:14
	upheld 110:2
	usage 24:22
	utility 54:16
	utilization 16:6
	V
	vacant 35:1
	valuation 16:9
	values 48:5 50:22 134:3
	variance 4:9,13,16,21 5:23 6:15,21 14:10 15:9,10 16:14,16 17:8 33:8,9,12 34:25 35:9,24
-DEP	PO



36:2.19.21 41:6 42:10 48:20 51:1 58:25 59:2.7.9.10. 12.17.19 60:3.9. 16,23 62:5 63:12 64:15.21 65:25 67:9.10.11 68:18. 21 70:19 71:11.22 72:8.11.13 73:15. 22 74:1,13,23 75:4,19 76:19 78:5,6,17,24 80:11 84:13,14 91:2 98:17,21,23 99:1 101:22 102:5,15 103:3,8,14,18,20 105:24 106:24 112:8 113:22 114:2.9 115:25 117:24 118:15 119:8,16 126:25 129:20 133:15 135:5 138:3 139:5 variances

36:6.10.12 51:7 61:19 63:9 78:14 79:4.10 80:10 98:16 112:6 113:15,16 115:11 119:14

vaulted 101:1

vehicle 50:15

vehicular

19:8 47:22 50:13

verbatim 54:21

verifies 53:9

verify

25:17

version 39:20 40:7

versus 100:11 114:4

vibrate

122:18 vibration

47:20 vicinity

15:22

view

12:6,13 13:10 34:21 41:1,11 71:16 79:6 95:7 97:9 100:11 106:6,

15.21.25 108:18 110:17 121:1.8 122:4,12

vinvl

32:12.15 43:7 89:14,16

violating

82:13 111:18 violation

117:19 visible

16:20 108:8

vision

42:15 100:7 visit

25:5 visual

105:19

vote 60:21 112:23 113:17 138:21 145:2 146:21 147:15,18 148:4,

18 149:9 voted 146:11,16

W

Wait 140:16

waive 128:21

walk

18:9 46:14

walked 57:12

walking 62:19

walkway 23:6,10,11

8:20,24 28:3 55:21 95:9

wallboard 85:15

walls

101:9 wanted

47:2 61:13 62:25 64:20 91:4 93:17 100:4 106:17 108:22,24 132:18 142:19 146:10

wanting 12:2

water

90:5 117:17 Waterway

40:25

wavs 123:14 126:4

week 56:22 77:19 95:17

weeks 45:3 131:9

welfare 48:6 50:23 148:12

well-reasoned

74:17 well-versed

27:10 what-have-you

135:20 whatnot

40:2 46:22 61:24

wheelchair 21:12,13 22:21 23:22,25

whichever 63:18 64:2

wide

44:19 width

10:21,23 Wilks

66:18 86:18,23 88:15,16 124:2,18 125:9,13

win 10:9

window

22:18 43:19,20 104:17

windows

32:15 43:7 44:10
57:4 62:16 63:8
84:18 101:16

wine

20:9 26:24 27:1.4. 5 28:3

wings 12:9

wire

99:21 wisdsom 130:3

withdraw 149:11

woman 91:2

wondered 80:2

wood

12:16 32:14 46:13

word

55:14 56:9 75:6 83:12 89:11 133:20 145:17

wording 145:1

words

29:11 82:4 143:13

work 16:9 81:17 82:6 96:19

worked 47:4

working 7:2 8:18 39:14 60:20

worksheet 6:20

worried 108:18

writing 75:17

wrote 73:12

Y

y'all

14:1 56:24 66:25 80:17 142:21

yard

15:17 16:20 71:7, 14,16 73:10 93:4 95:8 98:9 99:8 104:12,19 106:15 120:4

yards

102:6 103:17 114:4

year

10:1 116:16

years

7:3 9:11 75:25 83:15 94:5 113:21 115:24 121:22

yellow

40:15 63:23

\mathbf{Z}

zone 140:21

zoning

4:16 6:2,6,10 15:10,24 16:4 30:22 33:19 34:14 35:14,15 36:3,5 54:23,24 55:9 56:6 60:19 63:14 72:14, 21 73:6 74:3 75:17 80:1 95:24 114:16 117:19 135:21 140:22,25 142:3,4 143:25 145:4,5 147:24,25



COPY

Presented by Diana Browder

\$/10/16 BZA Meeting

Regarding 2668 Goldby S.E.

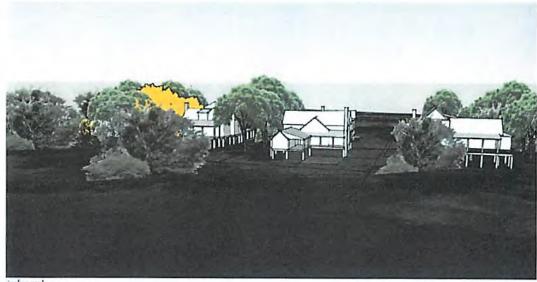
Current "build to" line set by 2650 Goldbug Avenue



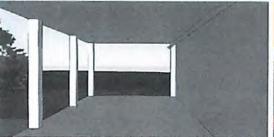
serial view of station 26 1/2 to station 27



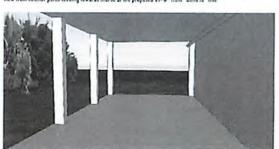
view illustrating the distance between existing cottage and proposed build



view from marsh



view from interior parch looking towards marsh at the proposed 81.'8" from "build to" line



same view with house moved 40°0° from the "build to" line



pedestrian view standing at "build to" line looking west

